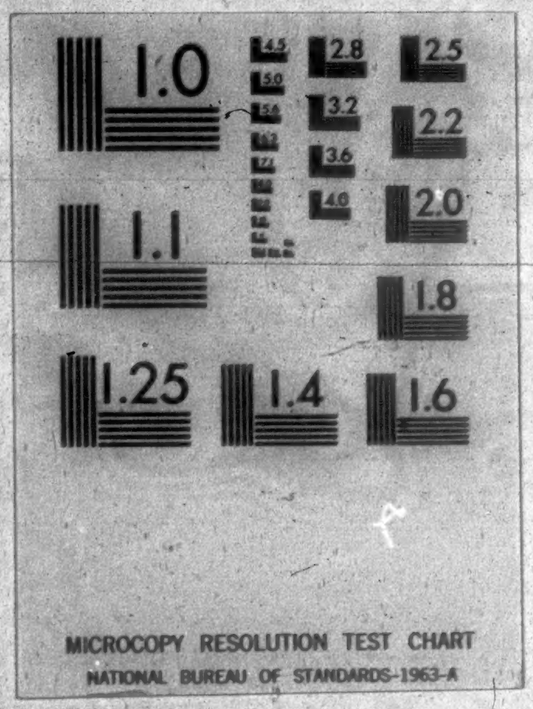
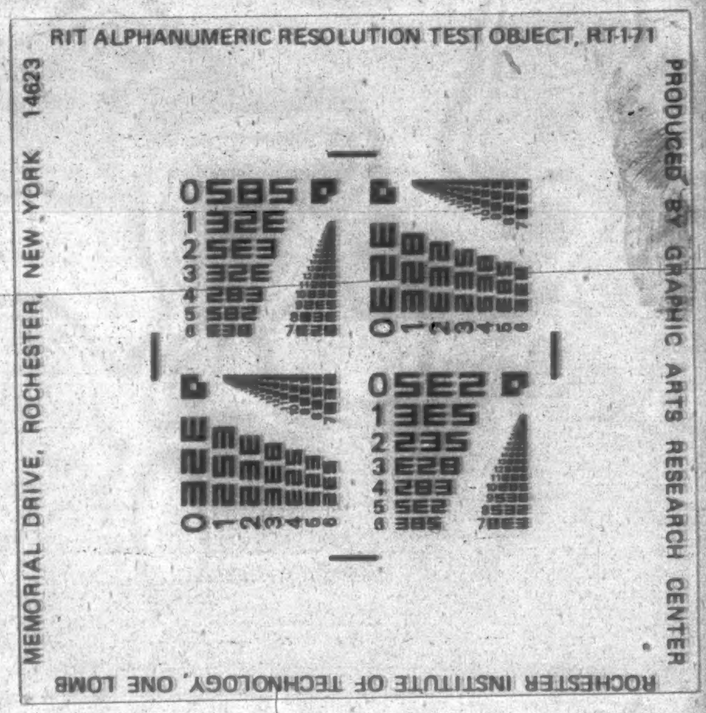

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
THE
UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

128

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 128

Continental Troops

Steven's Corps, Artillery
L - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volumteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[redacted]

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Pock's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)
Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

262

Lacroix Clark

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35761639	26	
2	8743	27	
3	374745311	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Clark Lacroix

Mattoon, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clark Lacroix

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbam

(545) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clark Lacroix

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P E Haines

Copyist.

X 263

Landon William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967668	26	
2	7150	27	
3	7229	28	
4	7303	29	
5	7901	30	
6	7971	31	
7	8037	32	
8	8073	33	
9	8131	34	
10	8159	35	
11	37477446	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William London

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Gk to 28 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Tieonderoga Nov 29, 1776.

When entered Nov 11, 17

When enlisted , 1776.

Of what Co. Capt Romans Artillery

Reg't

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

(543 h) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Louden

Appears with the rank of D. Maj. on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548 b) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William London

drum major, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed Nov 11, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lowden

drum major, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany, 1779

(543)

Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Landon,

Dr. Mr, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 35/90

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6 11 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sincerely

(545)

Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Landon.

Drum Mjr. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 58/90 .....

Time of service ..... 1 m. .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £3.3.2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyright

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Landon.

Drum Major of Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month) 10 38/90

Time of service) 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 3 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Landon

Drummer, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbourgh

Nov 30, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

Copyist.

(548)

I | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Loudon.

D.M., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10.33 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunlevy

(545) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm London.

D.M. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10.38 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Landon

Appears with the rank of Drum Mj on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, During War

Remarks:

P E Wines

(555)

Copyist.

+ 264 Next Number. 264-a

Lawson, Peter

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474992	20	
2	4766	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | Stèvens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lonsen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the Months of Jany and Febuary 1779

Peter his X mark Lonsen "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

(545i)

Copyist

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lawson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captn Noah Nichols the sum of Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full Pay for the Month of Decemr 1778.

his
Peter × Lawson "
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Ruckemun

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(5-45i)

Copyright.

264 a

Lewis Emanuel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

matross | matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 7178	26	
2	7222	27	
3	7283	28	
4	7849	29	
5	7928	30	
6	8932	31	
7	7992	32	
8	8059	33	
9	8119	34	
10	8176	35	
11	8236	36	
12	37474490	37	
13	4580	38	
14	5045	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Emanul Lewis

Matros, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany

Jany 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Commd Pensilvania

.....

.....

Next master roll on 1st Jul; 1778

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Emanuell Lewis

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I Kidd

(543 A) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Emanuel Lewis

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Emanuel Lewis.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 .. 10 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Emanuel [illegible] Lewis

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery for one month's extraordinary pay when detached with Lieut. Joseph Driskill with the Southern Army.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Aug 23, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

(5154) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Emanuel Lewis.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyrid.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Emanuel Levis

Matrs, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 War.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Emanl Lewis.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

(545) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ensign Enoch Lewis.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Huntley

(545) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Emanuel Lewis

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksbourgh

Nov 3 d, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Emanuel Lewis.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/"

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H Hinckley

Copyright

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Manuel Lewis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Great Valley Jany 1

Recd of Capt Lt Wm Johnston

Artly the Sum of forty Eight Shill-

ings ₤ 2 Pr.

his
Manuel X Lewis
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

66

Hastmell

(545i)

Copyright.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Eman[l] Lewis

Maltoss

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco[t] with Cap[t] Lieu[t] W[m] Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jany 7th 1778 One Months Pellia
Spey granies for the building
Huts at Valley Forge
Eman[l] Lewis Maltoss Rolls 8[30]

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

R E Evans

(545i)

Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Emanuel Lewis

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, Dur. War

Remarks:

P E Ellis

Copyist.

267-h

Lewis, Manuel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis, Emanuel

Previous Number.

265

264-b

Line Enos

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967217	26	
2	7179	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Enos Line

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 to 30 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated in Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered Nov 15, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't Capt Stevens Burrils

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1778

Enos

(543 h) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Enos Line

Appears with the rank of matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Furlow by Col° Buells permission

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543 A) Copyist.

266

Linnan Peter

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596716	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Linman

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(548 h) Copyist.

Siskem Julian 267

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967177	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Julian Lisken

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Hart

(543 A) Copyist.

268

Sisuell, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

3rd 2nd Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596733	26	
2	6784	27	
3	8454	28	
4	6812	29	
5	6831	30	
6	6859	31	
7	8505	32	
8	6887	33	
9	6915	34	
10	8547	35	
11	6950	36	
12	8600	37	
13	8651	38	
14	6980	39	
15	8708	40	
16	8765	41	
17	7015	42	
18	8807	43	
19	7046	44	
20	8849	45	
21	8882	46	
22	3709109	47	
23	4745012	48	
24	4647	49	
25	4666	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3d Continental Artillery

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Leiwell

3rd 2nd Lieut 3 Co. Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

(644) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lisurll

Appears with the rank of 3" 2" Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed Feby 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On furlow at Boston or Hartford by

~~Remarks~~: Major Stevens

Permission

.....

.....

.....

.....

L Hall

(543 k) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lisnell

Appears with the rank of Lt Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting of three Companies, under the Command of Ebenezer Stevens Esq' Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Feb 1 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

R E Wire

Copyist

(545m)

Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Linsell

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut Colo Ebenezer Stevens——*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Rol: dated, 17

Feb. 1, 1777.

Appointed, , 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Ellis
Copyist

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lisswell

2d Lieut
2d Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from Sept 14 to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Albany Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pallerson

Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lowell

3rd 2nd Lt Corps of Artillery commanded by
3 Co Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 1777.

Roll dated City of Albany

Dec, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb, 17 77

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

L	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Lisvell

2nd Lt — Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Dawes

(543) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lisywell

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Commanded by Lieut Colo Ebent Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned, Feb 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

P. E. Ewing

Copyist

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Liswill

2 Lieut., { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Pay 43 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Liswell

Lieut., { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33.20

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Pay due 43.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Liswell

2 Lt 3 Co, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredricksburgh

nov 30, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Liswell

Lieut., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33.30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Pay £43.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbam

Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Liswell

1st 3 Co, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

L	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Lisiwell

Lieut., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £10

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total amount— £13

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Liswell

2 Lt., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount £13

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

L	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Liswell

2 Lt 3 Co, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on 1st Sept, 1778

(544) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Liswell

2 Lt, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £20

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence for two months £6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total Amount £26

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumtan

Copyright

L

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Lisnell

2 Lt, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D G Danno

(548) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Liswell

2d Lt 3d Co Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

L –	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Linnell

2d Lt –, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 16 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb - 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D G Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Lowell

2 Lt 2d Co Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

L	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Liswell

2 Lt, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
2 "C (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Albany Mar 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

L	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Liswell

2nd Lt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

E. L. Davis

(543) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Luswell

2d Lt 2nd Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Feby 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feby 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. A. Johnson

(544)

Copyist.

L	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Lasell

2 Lt 2 Co, Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 17 78.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

269

Livingston, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. m.	2. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37476981	20
2 4868	21
3 4766	22
4 4811	23
5 5022	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Livingston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captn Noah Nichols the sum of Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full Pay for the Month of Decemr 1778.

Jas Livingston"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

J. Homes

(545i)

Copyright.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Livingston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the Months of Jany and Febuary 1779

Jas. Livingston"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

Hazen

(545i)

Copyist

L. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Livingston

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap[l] and May-1779

Jas Livingston "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Chester July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 47

(545i)

Copyist

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Livingston
2. M.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Thomas Town Dec 1779
Received of Capt Noah Nichols the sum
of Eighty Six Dollars & two thirds
it Being my pay in full for
the Months of June and July.
Jas Livingston 2. M.

Dollars
86 2/3

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
24

(545i)

Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Livingston
L. M.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Warrs Town, Jan.y 14, 1780.
Rec.d of Capt. Noah Nichols the
sum of one Hundred and ten Dol-
lars, it Being my pay in full for
the Additional pay for the Month
of July including my full pay for
the Month of Aug.t 1779
Jas. Livingston L. M.

Dollars
110

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
61 Hotrell

(545i) Copyist.

269-a

London Williams

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

London Williams

270

Landon Williams

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Landon Williams

271

Loudon Williams

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drum Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Landon Williams

271-a

Lawson, Peter

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawson, Peter

V 272

Love John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroes | Matroes

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596775	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Love

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(548 h)

273

Lovett, Francis

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3)4749	20	
2	4745	21	
3	4762	22	
4	4818	23	
5	4900	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Lovett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captⁿ Noah Nichols the sum of Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full Pay for the Month of Decemʳ 1778.

Francis Lovett"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rhuckamun March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 55

S. Cornell

(5456)

Copyright.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Lovett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the Months of Jany and Febuary 1779

Francis Lovett "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Ruchemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

Hotrnell

Compiler

(545i)

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Lovett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^{l} and May—

Francis Lovett"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

S. Hotchkiss

Copyright

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Lovett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Francis Lovett"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 25

S. Cotmell

(545i)

Copyright

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Lovett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Augt 1779

Dollars 90 Francis Lovett"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town January 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 35

(645d)

Copyist.

S273-a

Lowden William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drum Major.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Landon. William

1774

Mackay, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKay, John

275

Mackey, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross / Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKay, John

X 276

Mam Serv

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 8268	26	
2	8308	27	
3	8350	28	
4	8391	29	
5	8433	30	
6	9011	31	
7	37200127	32	
8	4664377	33	
9	4744773	34	
10	47850	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of R. 143678

See also

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levi Man

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough 14" Oct. for Doct. Potts for 2 months

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

(543) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levi Man

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

E B Thompson

(513) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levi Marr

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 0 0

Time of service ..... 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £6 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dallade

(545) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levi Allen

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service One month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

Copyright.

M6 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levi Mann

1st Lt, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £9.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ½ pay £9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gallade

(545)

Copyist

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Levi Mann

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Capt. Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Hanover

County Plymouth

Remarks: _____

(5-18)

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Levi Mann

-, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 6 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Deserted 6 Mar 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 67

Copyist.

(575)

M

Levi Man

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox & Col° Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, Gen.l Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

L K Patterson

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levi Mann

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap[t] Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu[t] Col[o] Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Gen[l] Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, Mar 6, 1777.

For What time, three years

Remarks: _____

n[2]

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levi † Mann

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Levi Mann "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morriss Town, Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 20 D. Hosmer

(545i)

Copyright

✓ 277

McCarty James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35766558 1	26	
2	56824	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

337a

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Carter

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment dg. War —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July '8

x Roll torn —

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James McCarley

, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 10

Time of service 1 Mo 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount - £4.

Remarks: Desert 18 July

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bantam

(545) Copyist.

278

McClain, Daniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClane, Daniel

X 279

McColley. James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966	26	
2	6666	27	
3	6713	28	
4	7661	29	
5	7142	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Heroes copy of Card

Gridley's and Knox's Artillery Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James McCully

Bombardier, { Capt. Ebenezer Stevens' Co. of Col. Knox's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to Nov 28, 1776.

Roll dated (in Caption)

Camp at Ticonderoga *, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Promoted Corp Sept 30

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Roll torn

W. S. Knapp

(543) Copyist.

Mc Stevens Corps of Artg

Gridley's and Knox's Artillery Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James McCully

Corp, { Capt. Ebenezer Stevens' Co. of Col. Knox's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to Nov 28, 1776.

Roll dated (in Captin)

Camp at Ticonderoga, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sep 30, 1776.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Reengaged during War

Nov 16 with Captain Donnell

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Roll torn

.....

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artly

Mc

Gridley's and Knox's Artillery Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James McCulley

Corp, { Late Capt. Ebenezer Stevens' Co. in Col. Knox's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December - Dated at Ticonderoga Jan 1, 1777.

Number of days 30

Amount in dollars 7 2/3

Pay per month, L. money £ 2 - 6

Amount in lawful money £ 2 - 6

Casualties

Remarks:

Alf Knapp

(545) Copyist.

Me | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James McCully

Appears with the rank of Sergts on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9th to 28th Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 29, 1776.

When entered ....., 17..

When enlisted Nov 16, 1776.

Of what Co. Capt Stevens

Reg't Artillery

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

(543 h) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James McColley

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On furlough at Providence Rhode

~~Remarks~~: Island by M. Stevens

.....

.....

.....

Hall

(543 A) Copyist.

x 280

McCamitt, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 7727	26	
2	7774	27	
3	7760	28	
4	7823	29	
5	7899	30	
6	7936	31	
7	7967	32	
8	8036	33	
9	8097	34	
10	8155	35	
11	8207	36	
12	8214	37	
13	3747 4468	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Me	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John McDermit

Matross, Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Mbornit

Mattross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno McDonall

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prom Gunner July 28th

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno McCormitt

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed July 28, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 War

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

Copyist.

(548)

Ma 11 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Mgormit.

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/

Time of service 2ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0 " 3 " 5 3/5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promot. July 28th "

Hinckley

(545)

Copyist.

Mc "

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Jno. McCormitt

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 1 M. 28 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4 : 16 : 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mowley

(545)

Copyist.

Mc " Stevens' Corps of Artillery. Continental Troops.

Jno. M'Cormitt,

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.. 14..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Overcharged 2/

(545)

Copyist.

Mc. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. M'Cormitt.

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 4/9

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 14 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunley

(545)

Copyright

On	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno McDermott

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksbourgh

Nov 3 d, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

Copyist.

(543)

Mc. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. McKormitt.

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8.60 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyright

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. McCormitt.

Pvt. Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Nov. 10.

Hensley

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. McCormitt,

Gunner { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 60 Dolls.

Time of service 30 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2.80 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Nov. 10,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Hemenway

(545)

Copyright.

M.C | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° M Cormitt

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, Dur. War

Remarks:

P E Wins

Copyist

280-a

McEwen, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEwen, William

280-h

McCowing, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEwen, William

Y 287

McCoy John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596716/	26	
2	5667	27	
3	2695	28	
4	7773	29	
5	7838	30	
6	7917	31	
7	7982	32	
8	8048	33	
9	810f	34	
10	8165	35	
11	8226	36	
12	3747144480	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McCoy

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(543 A) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Mc Coy

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 1st to 28 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 29, 1776.

When entered ....., 17 .

When enlisted Nov 1, 1776.

Of what Co. Capt Donnells

Reg't Artillery

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777~~

Dalton

(543 A) Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John McCoy

Bombardier, Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

January 5, 1778.

Appointed Nov 30, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Mcloy

Madrs, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

Copyist.

(648)

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Mboy

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 19 to Aug 1, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

Mc" | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McCoy.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hawley

(545)

Copyright

Mc " | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McCoy.

Matr, { Capt. Nathanfel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..10..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

(545)

Copyist.

Mc n | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McCoy.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/-

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H Hendley

(545) Copyist.

Mc

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John McCoy

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksbourgh

Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

Mc.. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McCoy.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8,30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8,30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hensley

(545)

Copyist.

Mc" | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Mc" Coy,

Matross } Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kimely

(545) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John M Coy

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, During War

Remarks:

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

282

McCully, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCulley, James

283

McDermot, Patrick

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDermitt, Patrick

x 284

McDermitt Patrick

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 7990	26	
2	7777	27	
3	3811	28	
4	7020	29	
5	3965	30	
6	8051	31	
7	8111	32	
8	8168	33	
9	8220	34	
10	3747448 3	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Patrick McDumot

Appears with the rank of matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Hearst

Copyist.

(548 h)

Me | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick McDonnitt

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 15 to July 19, 17 78.

Roll dated Whiteplains July 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Returned from desertion Jun 25

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Patrick McDonnett

Melrose, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

Mc. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick McDermitt.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 1 M. - 5 ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.11.8.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joined the Regt. June 25th

Heuseley

(545)

Copyist.

Mc n | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mc n dormitt.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 n 10 n

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrik McDonnitt.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 10 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hunsley

(545) Copyist.

Me	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Patrik McDomutt

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pat. McDormitt.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Mc " | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pat. McDermitt,

Mass., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hawley

(545) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick McDermitt

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ..... Not dated 17 .

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Term, During War

Remarks: .....

(555)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

285

McDowe —

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747467	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mc Dowe

Appears as shown below on the reverse side of a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] W[m] Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

James Russell "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Yorkton

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

* Mc Dowe deserted December 22

Number of record: 48 Clotmell

(545i)

Copyright

285-a

McDowel, Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDowle, Thomas

286

McDowell, Hugh

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 4 7 5 0 2 7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hugh McDowell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Chester July 22, 1779

Rec.d of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Two Dollars it being my Pay in full for work done in the Park as a blacksmith from the 3.d April to the 17.th of July 1779

Hugh McDowell

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

62

S Cornell

(5451)

Copyist.

286-a

McDowl, Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDowle, Thomas

x 287

McDowle Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596465	26	
2	8532	27	
3	85557	28	
4	8609	29	
5	8660	30	
6	8718	31	
7	8775	32	
8	8817	33	
9	8857	34	
10	8884	35	
11	37471512	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thom[s] McDowle

Bombardier { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file F. by 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

(543)

O J Dawes
Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas McDowle

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment, Dft. War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(543) Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas McDowles

Bombardier { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thom[s] Mc Dowle

Bombardeer { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Downs

Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas McDowle

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.14

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total Amount £5. 8

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thom' Mc Dowle

Bombr., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.14

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £.2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos McDowel

Bombr, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbers

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos McDowle

Bomb ? { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence £

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

M°	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos M°Dowl

Bomb^r, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumpam

Copyist.

Mc. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas McDoule

Bumbardier, Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbar

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas McDonale

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut Colo Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed, , 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wins

Copyist.

288

McCowles, Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCowle, Thomas

Next Number.

289

289-a

McEwen, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEwen, William

289-a

McEwen, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747989	20	
2	4611	21	
3	4743	22	
4	4633	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William McEowen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captn Noah Nichols the sum of Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full Pay for the Month of Decemr 1778.

William McEowen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:
55

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† William McCowen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the Months of Janʸ and Febuary 1779

H. Bolling Ordr William McCowen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Copyist

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm McCowen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Chester Septr 17. 1779
Recvd of Capt Noah Nichols the
Sum of twenty Seven pounds
L.M. Equal to Ninety Dollars
it Being my pay for the Months
of March Apl and May 1779
In full

Willm McCowen

Endorsement.

** Willm McCowins Receipt
for the Months of March Apl and May 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
13

(545i)

Copyist.

W^c | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William McEwen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 William McEwen "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morriss

Town Decr 16, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27.

(545i)

Hosmer

Copyist.

X - 289-b

McIndoe, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matrós

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967203	26	
2	37474772	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McIndoe

Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day 17 .

Roll dated At White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment /

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 22d Dec, 1777

Hart

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John † McIndoo

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] W[m] Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

John his X mark McIndoo "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Gorshon

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:
30

(545i)

Copyist

289-C

McIndoe. John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIndoe. John

Previous Number

290

289-C

McIntire Daniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967160	26	
2	7203	27	
3	7068	28	
4	37477 4952	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McIntyere

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] W[m] Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

Daniel McIntyere"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Gorshon, Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(545i)

Copyist

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McIntire

Appears with the rank of matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 17 77.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Promoted to a Corporal 1st March

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Hall

(543 h) Copyist.

Me	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Daniel Mc Intire

Gunner, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany

Jany 5, 17 78.

Appointed Nov 30, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Pennsylvania

Next muster roll on the July 1st 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McIntire

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Promoted from at Matross Mch 1

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

I Hall

(543 h) Copyist.

291

McIntosh Daniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 7783	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Daniel McIntosh

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O'Neil

(548 A) *Copyist.*

291-a

McIntyre, Daniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McIntire, Daniel

x 292

McKay John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosses | Bombardiers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596164	26	
2	8490	27	
3	8471	28	
4	8519	29	
5	85578	30	
6	8610	31	
7	8661	32	
8	87237	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John McKey

Appears with the rank of Mathoss on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties on duty mount Independance

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548 k)

Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno McKay

Matross., { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Warr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Gunr July 1.

~~Next muster~~ roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

V J Davis

(543) Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John McKay

Gunner, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed July 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Feby. 17 .c~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(543) Copyist.

M.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John + Mackay

Gunner, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 17 78.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14 , 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dt. War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(543) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Mackey

Bombardier { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Com'd at Kings Ferry -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D Davis

(543) Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Mc Kay

Bombardier, Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Dawson

(543) Copyist.

N°	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John McKay

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.14

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total amount- £5 8

Remarks: Deserd Aug 10th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McKay

Bombr., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.14

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1.8.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug 11

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

293

McGenis, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGenis, John

x 294

McKenzie John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3546715	26	
2	8464	27	
3	8533	28	
4	8582	29	
5	8632	30	
6	8685	31	
7	8758	32	
8	8728	33	
9	8783	34	
10	8825	35	
11	8867	36	
12	8906	37	
13	3741 4520	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John + McKinney

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick in Garrison

Mount Independance

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hall

(543 h) Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John + McKenzie

Matross, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Warr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Dawes

Copyist.

(543)

M^{c}	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Mc Kenzie

Mstrom., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb -, 17 78.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr. War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1917 6

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John McKenzie

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com[d] Ringo Ferry -

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

O. G. Davis

Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John McKenzie

Mattoon, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Dawes

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McKenzie

, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Dunbar

(545) Copyist.

Mc | - Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McKenzie

, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2,10

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Ensn Aug 15

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McKenzie

Gunr., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.12

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McKenzie

Gunner, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno McKenzie

Gunr, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McKenzie

Gunr, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 8.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John McKenzie

Gunner, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/6

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

(545)

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. McKenzie

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut Colo Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

, 17

Appointed, , 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

295

McKay John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKay John

2 96.

McFincy John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross & Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenzie, John

297

McSmith John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McSmith John

295

McGain, Daniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGain, Daniel

x 299

McLane, Daniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596-7128	26	3747116 98
2	7658	27	
3	6775	28	
4	7679	29	
5	6804	30	
6	6835	31	
7	6863	32	
8	6891	33	
9	6919	34	
10	7734	35	
11	6042	36	
12	7794	37	
13	6972	38	
14	7865	39	
15	7960	40	
16	8008	41	
17	7607	42	
18	8064	43	
19	8127	44	
20	7036	45	
21	8185	46	
22	3709.1098	47	
23	474.442	48	
24	4642	49	
25	4661	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List

nnder the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting of three Companies, under the Command of Ebenezer Stevens Esqr Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nov. 9. 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

D. E. Evans

Copyist

(545m)

M 9 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut. on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Commissioned, Nov. 9, 1776.

Term,

Remarks:

P. E. Wine
Copyist.

(555)

M[illegible]	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Daniel † McClain

2 Lt 2" Q Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9 1776 To June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Daniel McLain

Appears with the rank of 1st "2" Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed Nov 9, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548 h)

Copyist.

Me | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Mc Lane

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9th to 28 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 29 1776.

When entered Nov 9, 1776.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Of what Co. .....

Reg't .....

Casualtjes Absent recruiting at Boston

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

(543 h) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Mc Lanel

2d Lieut 3d Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from Sept 14 to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Albany Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: *~~Wounded~~ Sick in Quarters

*As on Roll

Patterson

(544) Copyist.

MC | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McLain

2nd Lt 2nd Co Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 77

Roll dated City of Albany

1 Dec, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5444) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane

2 Lt. , { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany

Jany 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Gates Dec 26

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery | Continental Troops.

Daniel McLain

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Memorandum

of men's names and the Ration money due to each of them for the Ticonderoga Rations up to the 9th June 1777 now in my hands unpaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

May 29, 1778.

£4 : 5 : 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

M S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Eben[r] Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov. 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

W. P. E. Wines

Copyist

Mc" | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l McLane,

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount 43.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane

2 Lieut 2 Co, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comd Springfield

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Mc. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l. McLane,

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33.30 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount 43.30 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mumley

(545) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Mc Lane

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Springfield

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

M^c | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane

2^d Lieut. } Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 11

Amount £13 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley

(545)

Copyright

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane

2"Lt, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

2"C ~~Revolutionary War.~~

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

Mc "

Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane.

2d Lieut. Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10..

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3..

Amount £13..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinkley

(545)

Copyright.

Mc" | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Mc"Lane.

2d Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3.

Amount £26.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

(545)

Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane

2nd Lt 2 Co Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 9 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

.....

(544) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McLain

2 Lt 2 Co, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 To July 19, 1775.

Roll dated Roxbury Camp

July 19, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Command

Boston

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

Me | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane

2 Lt., Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 9 to Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

Me	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit at Boston

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

MC | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McLam

2 Dr 3 Cr

Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 14 to Apr 7, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Apr 14 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded on

Sunday by Gen Gates

Boston.

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Edw Mason

(544) Copyist.

M C	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Daniel McLain

2 3 Lt Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Albany Mar 14, 1776

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Gen Gates.

(544) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane

2 "Lt.,
3 "Co. } Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76

Roll dated Albany Feb 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough at Boston by Gen Gates

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(544)

MC | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel McLane

2 Lt 3 Co Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 31 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by

Gen Gates

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

X 300

McNeal, Neal

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 7077	26	
2	7206	27	
3	7252	28	
4	7243	29	
5	7314	30	
6	7407	31	
7	7456	32	
8	7497	33	
9	7540	34	
10	7563	35	
11	7626	36	
12	7363	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal McNeal

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.

Roll dated in garrison at Ticonderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(548 h)

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal McNeal

Appears with the rank of Bombardear on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9 to 30 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated in Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered Nov 13, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't Stoddards Burnels

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

I Hunt

(543 k) Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Neal McNeal

Bombardier., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Corpl 20 May 1778

A Hall

Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Neal McNeal

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed May 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L Hart

(548) Copyist.

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Neal McNeal

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1779

.....

.....

.....

I Hall

(543) Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal McNeal

Corpl., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4 1

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal McNeal

Corpl., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 4/p

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neil McNeal

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

Copyist.

(545)

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal McNeal

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neal ✓ McNeal

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 4 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

Copyist.

(545)

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Neil McNeil

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Memphues

Copyist.

(545)

Mc	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Neil McNeal

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Dett Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Furlough in Connecticut by Gen Patterson Janry 14 to March 1.

.....

.....

.....

Stiad

Next Number.

301

301-a

McNeil, Neal

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal, Neal

301-a

McOwen, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEwen, William

301-b

McTier

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137474961	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

McTier

Appears as shown below on a memorandum of

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Wm Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

James Russell"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Yorktown

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

* * McTier * *

Vested December 15

Number of record: 48

S. Stone

(545i)

Copyist

Previous Number

302 302-b

Mc dere Joh

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967162	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joh: M.....dere

Appears with the rank of matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 177 .

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 177 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* Roll mutilated

.....

I Hall

(543 h) Copyist.

303 Next Number. 303-a

Mc John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Malross | Malross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963181	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Me ....

Appears with the rank of matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties An command with Gen Knox .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Roll mutilated .....

.....

I Hall

(548 A) Copyist.

303-a

Measam, George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Com.Gen Clo[1] n.a. | Com.Gen. Clo[1] n.a.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3 Reference Envelope	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous Continental Troops.

303-A

Mem. Inf

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Man. Inf

x 304 Previous Number. 303-b

Meredith Peter

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 7188	26	
2	7286	27	
3	7263	28	
4	7327	29	
5	7429	30	
6	7466	31	
7	7507	32	
8	7558	33	
9	7593	34	
10	7636	35	
11	7373	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Mereteth

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543 h)

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Meredith

Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5 = 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated At White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promotd Gunr

May 20

I Hall

(543) Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Meredith

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed May 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Heath

(543) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Meridoth

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany, 1779

I Hall

(543) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Meridith

Gunr., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/0

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £3-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Meridith

Gunner, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

Copyist.

(545)

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Meredith

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Meridoth

Gunn^r., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

M. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Meredith

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Mendith

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

in the Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Meredith

Gunner { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Hart Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

305

Meredith Peter

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith, Peter

306

Meridith, Peter

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith, Peter

307

Meridoth Peter

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross + Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meredith, Peter

308

Milton Ephram

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3596463	26	
2	8543	27	
3	8548	28	
4	8601	29	
5	8652	30	
6	8709	31	
7	8766	32	
8	8808	33	
9	8850	34	
10	8880	35	
11	3747450 4	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Epharam Milton

Corp., { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file F. by. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(543) Copyist.

M.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ephm Milton

Corp., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Dawe

(548) Copyist.

M.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ephm Milton

Sgt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Dana

(548) Copyist.

M.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ephm Milton

Sgt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

[redacted]

D F Davis

Copyist.

(548)

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephm Milton

Sergt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount £6

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

Mh	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ephm Milton

Sergt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Dunham

(545) Copyist.

Mh	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Eph^m Milton

Sergt., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbam

(545)

Copyright.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephr Milton

Serg't, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ephm Milton

Sergt., { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

An | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephram Milton

Sergt., { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Eph^m Milton

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, March 21, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P E Wines

Copyist.

309

Money, Peter

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Money, Peter

V 310

Mooney Joseph

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 & 593	26	
2	8694	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M	**Stevens' Corps of Artillery.**	**Continental Troops.**

Joseph Mooney

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 1 Mo 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total Amount £.3.

Remarks: Desert May 14

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

M. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos. Mooney

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted May '14

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

371

Mooney Peter

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596718?	26	
2	?723	27	
3	2784	28	
4	7761	29	
5	7822	30	
6	7900	31	
7	8004	32	
8	7966	33	
9	8033	34	
10	8094	35	
11	8152	36	
12	8211	37	
13	3741446?	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Mooney

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543 k) Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Mooney

Matross, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany

January 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 3 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jun; 1778

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter + Money

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: from Sumner Jail

15 ℔

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Money

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 17 78.

Roll dated Whitehall

July 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com with C Vose

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Money

Gunner, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Whitefields

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., War

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(548) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Money,

Gunner., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/

Time of service 14 ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 11 3 11 4/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promot. July 16th

Henry

(545)

Copyright

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Money.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 M. & 14 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount from the last pay to him £3.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Heusey

(545)

Copyright

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Money

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donbell's Co. of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 4/

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Overcharged 2/

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hemeley

(545) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Money.

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/-

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.14.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Money

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Frederichsbourgh Nov 3 d, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

Copyist.

(543)

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Money,

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8.60 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(545)

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Moneys

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.60 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Money

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, Dur. War

Remarks:

P E Wins

(555) Copyist.

317

Moore Christian

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596	8644	26
2		8700.	27
3		8746	28
4		8798	29
5		8836	30
6		8878	31
7		8917	32
8	3747453		33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian Moore

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut Colo Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated ---------- Not dated, 17 .

---------- , 17 .

Appointed, ---------- , 17 .

Term, ----------

Remarks: Dick Gen Hospt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Ellines
Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Christian Moore

Matross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

Mass. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chris^r Moore

Mattros, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Christian Moore

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick in Genl Hospitl

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Christ[r] Moore

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct[r], 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick Hosp[l] .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(645)

Copyright

In	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Christen Moore

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick in Gen Hospital .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

III	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Christian Moore

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 2 Mo 7 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total amount: £5.10.8

Remarks: Inlisted May 24

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

M. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian Moore

Mattoon, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

313

Moore, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 8579	26	
2	8630	27	
3	8682	28	
4	8744	29	
5	8797	30	
6	8835	31	
7	8877	32	
8	8916	33	
9	3747465 32	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Vt	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Moore

Maltross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bantam

Copyist.

(545)

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Moore

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines

(555) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Moore

Matross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Moore

Mattroos, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Moore

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyright

In	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Moore

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

m | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Moore.

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2. 10

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total amount £5.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Moore

Matross., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

M. | **Stevens' Corps of Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Moore

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. of War —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

314

Moore, Michael

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967166	26	
2	8462	27	
3	8510	28	
4	8555	29	
5	8576	30	
6	8628	31	
7	8659	32	
8	8679	33	
9	8726	34	
10	8756	35	
11	8926	36	
12	8781	37	
13	8823	38	
14	8865	39	
15	8904	40	
16	374745 18	41	
17	5031	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mick* More

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov. 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543 A)

M.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Michael Moore

Corp, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 13, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Dans

(548) Copyist.

M. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Moore

Corp., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Albany

Mar: 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1 1778

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. L. Davis

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michael Moore

Corp—, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced July 8.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

(543)

L J Daus
Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michl Moore

Matross { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 1778.

Term of enlistment Dy War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd at Jarry Town -

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

T J Davis
Copyist.

M.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Moore

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 4 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp—

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Michael Moore

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.14

Time of service 1 Mo 8 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total amount- £3. 7. 4

Remarks: Reduced July 8

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

Mass.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Mich' Moore

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total amount £1-16-8

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Dunlap

(545) Copyist.

Mh | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michl Moore

Gun^{r}, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 12

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1, 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Moore

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promot[d] Gun[r] Aug 15

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

M. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michl Moore

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery for one month's extraordinary pay when detached with Lieut. Joseph Driskill with the Southern Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Aug 23, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

(5456) Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Mical Moore

Gunner, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Moore

Inn[t], { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bainbam

(545) Copyist.

Mr	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Mich Moore

Sumr, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 8.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Mical Moore

Gunner, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/6

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Michal Moore

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Chester 17 July 18 Aug't 1779
Received of Capt Noah Nichols the
sum of Twenty six Dollers & one third
it being my Pay in full for thirty four
Days work Done in the Park as a
Blacksmith

Michal Moore

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
62

Stormell

(5461) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Moore

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W. P. E. Wilmes

(555) Copyist.

315

Mordough, John Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 7706	26	
2	7752	27	
3	7812	28	
4	7816	29	
5	7958	30	
6	F025	31	
7	80F6	32	
8	F144	33	
9	F243	34	
10	F208	35	
11	3744 1444 59	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Jacob Mordough

Gunner, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany

June 5, 17 78.

Appointed 1st 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll 6th July 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Jacob Mordough

Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 17 77.

Roll dated White Plains

July 9, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ent Command with Capt Lee

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno Jas Mordough

Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1, 17 77.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Nott muster roll on file Oct. 1778

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Jac.ᵉ Mordough.

Boumbrd., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54.7

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5 n 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinkley

(545)

Copyright.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Jac. Mordough.

Roulbr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 11 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Jac[k] Mordough,

Rbrdr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 ℔ /"

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 " 14 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

(545) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Jac Mordough

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Nov 30, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M | Stevens'. Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. D.t Murdough.

Bombardiers { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henxley

(545) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Jac. Murdough.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.20 Dolls.

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5.50 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced Nov. 30th

Hensley

(545) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Jac. Mordough,

Bombr, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls,

Time of service 30 Days,

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 3 Dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Reduced Nov. 10,

Hunsley

(545)

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Jac° Mordough

Appears with the rank of Bomardier on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Term, During War

Remarks: .....

P E Wines

Copyist.

316

Moore, Michael

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Michael

317

Morrison James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mates | Mates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison James

X 318

Morrission James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35768446	26	
2	8534	27	
3	8583	28	
4	8631	29	
5	8676	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Monisson

Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £5

Remarks: Desert Aug 9

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Morrison

Matrose, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Aug 6.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Byrr's Company.

D. E. Davis

Copyist.

M. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Morrission

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dy. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

M.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

+

James Morrison

Mistress, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 19 1775

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(543) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Morrison

Mattroe, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1777.

Appointed Sept 4, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

(543)

L J Davis
Copyist.

379

Morto Henry

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967141	26	
2	7238	27	
3	7288	28	
4	7338	29	
5	7430	30	
6	7475	31	
7	7517	32	
8	7560	33	
9	7604	34	
10	7646	35	
11	7385	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Morte

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548 h)

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Morts

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5th 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced to the Ranks 12th Feby.

I Hunt

(543) Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Mosto

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Morto

Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Next muster roll on file Jany, 1779

H Hart

(543) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Morto

....., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5/

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money acc £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(645)

Copyright

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Morto

Matross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5/0/0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(545) Copyist

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Morto

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copyright.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Morto

Matross., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Monte

Mates, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Morse

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyright

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Morts

Matross { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West Point, Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

3/19

Muller. Frantzis

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Muller. Frantzis

320

Müller, Frantzis

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747501	21	
2	4644	22	
3	4758	23	
4	4759	24	
5	4928	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			
20			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frantzis Muller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captn Noah Nichols the sum of Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full Pay for the Month of Decemr 1778.

Frantzis Muller"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 56

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

(5454)

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frantzis Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the Months of Jany and Febuary 1779

Frantzis Miller "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of report: 28

J. Hosmer

(545i)

Copyist

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frantzis + Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Chester 18th July 1779
Recd of Capt Noah Nichols the sum
of Ninty Dollars it being my Pay
in full for the Month of March
April and May 1779

Frantzis Miller

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
15

Stormed

(545i)

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frantzis Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Frantzis Miller"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morriss Town

Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

Copyist

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frantz Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug[t] 1779

Dollars 90 Frantz Miller "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Norris

Town, Jany 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 41

S. Hazell

(545i)

Copyright.

320-a

Murdough John Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mordough John Jacob

321

Murphy, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, James

322

Murphie, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy, James

323

Murphy James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576 8578	26	
2	8629	27	
3	8681	28	
4	8745	29	
5	8789	30	
6	8837	31	
7	8879	32	
8	8918	33	
9	3747 4534	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James + Murphey

Mattroes, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1778.

Term of enlistment Dy. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

W J Davis

(543) Copyist.

M.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Murphy

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

O. G. Davis

(548) Copyist.

M	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Murphey

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2,10

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total Amount- £1.15

Remarks: Enlisted July 10

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barry's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Murphey

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Murphy

Mettroos, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on [illegible]

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbam

(545)

Copyist.

Mh | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Murphy

Matross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent, ...

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Murphy

Matross, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. ——— of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ———, 17 .

Commencement of pay ———, 17 .

To what time paid ———, 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ———

Subsistence ———

Amount Pay due 8:30

Amt. of pay and subsistence ———

Pay due to sick, absent ———

Casualties ———

———

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

In	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Murphie

Mattroes { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyright

M. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Murphey

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

✓ 324

Nance Henry

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359677855	26	
2	77850	27	
3	7929	28	
4	8006	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henri Nance

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated Whitehall July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 7

Time since last muster or enlistment 0

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Nance

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1778 Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Whitehalls

Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment ..... 1 .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Nance,

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 5D.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £6..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Nance.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 17 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 18 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Des. Augt 17.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hensley

(545)

Copying

Nick. 324-a John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nick. John

3225

Nelson, Archibald

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nelson, Archibald

326

Nelson, Archibald

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

9 Matross | 9 Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967196	26	
2	£4£7	27	
3	£5-375	28	
4	£5-£4	29	
5	£633	30	
6	£6£7	31	
7	£747	32	
8	£7910	33	
9	££3£	34	
10	£££0	35	
11	£919	36	
12	37474536	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Archd Nelson

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

____

Alterations since last muster ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

(548 h)

Copyist.

N° | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arch.d Nelson

Mattros., { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D G Dana

Copyist.

(543)

N.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Archibald Neilson

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb — , 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 1st , 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dt War —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1st 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

(543) Copyist.

N. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Archd Nelson

Matthews, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Com'd Kings

Ferry.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D S Davis

(543) Copyist.

N.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Archd Nelson

Matrosse, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(543) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arch^{d} Nelson

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total Amount £5

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arch^{d} Nelson

_____, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arch^{d} Nelson

Matross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

A	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Arch.d Nelson

Mattros, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Arch^{d} Nellson

Matross, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Archabau Nelson

Matross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Dunbar

(545) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arch^{d} Nelson

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

1 327

Newcomb, Charles

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968456	26	
2	£509	27	
3	£5K9	28	
4	£602	29	
5	£653	30	
6	£710	31	
7	£767	32	
8	££09	33	
9	££51	34	
10	££90	35	
11	37474503	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Arty Cont'l. Troops

N. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Newcomb

Sgt, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed Mar 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

L J Davis

Copyist.

N. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Newcomb

Sgt, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 1st, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1 1778

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

N. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Newcomb

Sgt, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed Mar. 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Dawes

Copyist.

7	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Charles Newcomb

Sgt, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed Mar. 21, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

(543)

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Charles Newcomb

Sergt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total Amount £6

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunbam

(545) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Newcomb

Sergt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Ruscomb

Sergt., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Berry's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyied.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chas Newcomb

Sergt., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumlan

Copyright

11 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chas Newcomb

Sergt., { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Nucomb

Sergt., { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

(545)

Copyright.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Newcomb

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, Mch 21, 1777.

Term, 3 year

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D E Ellis

Copyist.

1328

Newton Jonas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35969021	26	
2	37260210	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 43678 C

See also

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Newton

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Capt. Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Brookfield

County Worcester

Remarks:

Brodie

(548) Copyright.

N | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Newton

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 Jany, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd 15 Jany 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10 page 71

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

+ 329

Nichols Eta

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Mr. Artificers | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968269	26	
2	8309	27	
3	8329	28	
4	8370	29	
5	7018	30	
6	8411	31	
7	7049	32	
8	8488	33	
9	37200209	34	
10	47470/0	35	
11	4881	36	
12	5018	37	
13	5033	38	
14	5116	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. of P. #36786

See also

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bela Nichols

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

(513) Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bila Nichols

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E B Thompson

(143)

Copyright

1 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bela Nichs

Mr Mrs, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1. to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1.10

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 months £ 6.

Amount of pay £ 60.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £.66.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Appointed Aug 11. 78

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wade

(545) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bela Nichols

2 M., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 10.

Time of service one Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 3-

Amount of pay £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545)

Copyist.

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Bela Nichols

2d Mr., Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
Artificers
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bela Nichs

Capt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 10.

Time of service 1 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 3.

Amount of pay £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist

1	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Bila Nichols

Quarter Master Artificers, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

William

(544) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bela Nichols

Appears with the rank of 2d Mas[r] on a

Return

of Cap[t] Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu[t] Col[o] Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Gen[l] Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, July 4, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

For What time,

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

L P E Wines

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bela Nichols

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Springfield July 23, 1779

Rec'd of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of one Hundred and four pounds L.M. Equal to three Hundred forty six dollars Two Thirds; it Being my pay from the 1st of Octr 78 to the 31st May 1779

Bela Nichols

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

94

Stowell.

(545i)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bela Nichols

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Morris Town Dec 14 1779.
Recvd of Capt'n Noah Nichols the
Sums of Eighty six Dollars and
Two Thirds, it Being my pay in
full for the Months of June and July.
Bela Nichols Lt
86⅔ Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
60

(5456)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bela Nichols

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Morris Town Jany 14, 1780

Rec^{d} of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of one Hundred thirty Dollars and Seventy two Ninetieths, it being my pay in full for the additional pay for the Month of July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug 1779

Dollars 130 72/90 Bela Nichols Lieut.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record: 68

(645i)

Copyist.

M | Clark's Company, Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bela Nichols

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir Please to Pay to Nathaniel Ross all the Money that may be Due to me as Matross in the Late Capt Thomas Clarks Company of artillery and this Receipt Shall be your Sufficient Voucher

James x Miller
his mark

witness Bela Nichols Lieut

Actg Artificer

Camp Near Morris Town

January 3, 1780

To Lieut Elmer of artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Bela Nichols

, Nichols Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 22 Jany, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties 2r Mar 11 July 78

Lieut July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 71

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bela Nichols

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town C Massett

County P

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist

† Nichols 330 Noah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain † Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966763	26	
2	6792	27	
3	6E39	28	
4	6F66	29	
5	6F9X	30	
6	F2X5	31	
7	6922	32	
8	F2F5	33	
9	695/	34	
10	69F/	35	
11	F326	36	
12	F367	37	
13	F40F	38	
14	7016	39	
15	7047	40	
16	F9P6	41	
17	3709 7101	42	
18	37200208	43	
19	4745 61	44	
20	4600	45	
21	4618	46	
22	4630	47	
23	4699	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. 00. 436786

See also

N | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Captain, _____ Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 16 Nov, 1776.

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 435,786.

Vol. 10, page 71

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Capt of the Artificers Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Novr, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file dat. d Dec. 1777

(544) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nichols

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

May 28, 1777.

To whom delivered as ℔ order & rec^{t}, _____

Capt Nichols's Artif^{rs} To Ticonderoga

43 Shirts = 27 : 15 Sacks - 6/6

20 Drawers 10 :

£ 62 " 3 " 6

Number of record:

5

(5456)

P. E. Wins

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Capt. } Corps of Artillery commanded by
Artificers } Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 1777.

Roll dated City of Albany

Dec 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(348) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

N Nichols
Capt Artrs

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Decr 17th, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rect, ...

N Nichols Capt Artrs
6 Shirts @ 19/: 16 pair Hose
@ 12/: 6 pair Drs a
14/6. 12 pair Mittens @ 4/3
5 Yds Broadcloath @ 58/:
12 Doz Buttns @ 1/: 3 Drs
@ 2/: = £ 37.13.6

Number of vouch: 5

(545i)

Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Co. of Artificers { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from Sept 14 to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Albany Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Tallmadge

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Capt. 1st Regt Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Capt. Co. of Artificers } Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

7 Feb 1776

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Neilson

(544) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Capt. / Capt'n of Artificers } Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichol

Capt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 1 5,

Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 months £ 12

Amount of pay £ 90.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 102.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Nallude

(545)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Capt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun Feby 6. to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Ticonderoga

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson
Compiler

(5)13)

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Capt Artificers

Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 14 to Apr 14, 17 76.

Roll dated Albany

Apr 14, 17 76

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on fil · July 19 1778

(544)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Capt of Artificers, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 16, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Fishkills

E. B. Thompson

Asst.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Capt Artificers | Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command Boston

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Capt. / Artificers, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlow by Gen Gates

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Capt.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 15.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 6

Amount of pay £ 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 21.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sallade

(545)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return

of Cap[t] Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu[t] Col[o] Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Gen[l] Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov 16, 1776.

Appointed, , 17 .

Inlisted, , 17 .

For What time,

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

V C E Ames

Copyist.

42

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

eNoah eNichols

Capt, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 15.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 6-

Amount of pay £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 21-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballads

(545) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nickal

Capt, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
Artillery (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichals

Capt, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Artificers Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredricksburgh

nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Co. Mass

County

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist

21 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Capt. Arti^{y} Artificers

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Dr United States
To Capt Noah Nichols

dollars 54.70

I do swear that the above Account as it stated is just and true

Noah Nichols Capt
Arti^{y} Artificers.

Sworn before this 25: Jany 1780

Joseph Howell Jun. Auditor

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of sheets: 3

P. E. Wines

(545i)

Copyist.

21

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Noah Nichols

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieutenant Col Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery Captains in September 1778 at White Plains"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

D E Wing

Copyist

331

Nichs Bela

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jr. Mr. Artificer | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Bela

Nick 332 John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596719[illegible]6	26	
2	7284	27	
3	7259	28	
4	7321	29	
5	7414	30	
6	7462	31	
7	7523	32	
8	7546	33	
9	7589	34	
10	7632	35	
11	7369	36	
12	3747 4566	37	
13	4671	38	
14	4682	39	
15	4974	40	
16	5039	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Artg. Consl Troops

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Nies

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties on duty Mt. Independence

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(548 A) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Nick

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Wm Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

John Nick "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Goshen

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(545i)

Hazen

Copyist.

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Nick

Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5: 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Bomb^r May 20

I Hall

(548) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Nick

Bombardier, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5-1777 to this day 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed May 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn°. Nick
Bomb^r

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco^t with Capt Lieu^t Wm Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jany 7th 1778. One Months Extra pay granted for the building Huts at Valley Forge
Jn°. Nick Bomb^r Dalls 9-

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Nick

Rumr., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3-4

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £3: 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545) Copyrid.

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Nick

Bombardier, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Janv. 1779

J Hall

(543) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Nick

Bombardier, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5/4/0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Nick

Bombdr., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Humphries

(645)

Copyright

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Nick

Bombdr, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(646) Copyist.

A	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Nick

Born ....., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyright

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Nick

Bombar., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(545)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Nick

Bom. Ladies, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Post Point Luby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Nicks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Great Valley January 1st
Rec'd of Capt. Lieut Wm Johnston of
Artly The Sum of Forty Shillings
L. M. Equel to Eight Dollars
Continental Currancey
John Nicks

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
64

(645i)

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John † Nuck

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Nuck
Foxer Shelengo 4

Number of record:

9

(545m)

P. E. Wines
Copyist

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Neck

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

John Neck on pay
Shows Six Dollers

Number of record:

9

(545m)

P. E. Wine
Copyist

333

Nickals, Bela

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jr. Mr. Artificer | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Bela

334

Nickals, Noah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nicholy Noah

V 335

Nixon Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos Matroses

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967169	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Nixon

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(648 A) Copyist.

333-a

Northoven, Richard

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northover, Richard

1336

Northover Richard

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966731	26	
2	7465	27	
3	7207	28	
4	7250	29	
5	7312	30	
6	7405	31	
7	7454	32	
8	7495	33	
9	7538	34	
10	7561	35	
11	7624	36	
12	7361	37	
13	37477458	38	
14	4973	39	
15	5048	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Asty Corps Troops

Heroes Corps of Artly

No. | Gridley's and Knox's Artillery Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Northover

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

Muster Roll

of part of a Company of Artillery commanded by William Johnston, late 1st Lieut. of Maj. John Lamb's Company, now stationed on Mount Independence,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August 17 .

Roll dated Ticonderoga

Nov. 2d, 1776 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1776 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Re-engaged Nov. 17.

Supp Bread Daily

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543h)

Copyist

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Northover

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(548 h)

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Northover

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9 to 30 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated in Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered Nov 17, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't Johnstons Train

Casualties

Remarks:

Nekt muster roll on the July 10 1778

I Hunt

(543 h) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Northcott

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 5-1777 to this day 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Northover

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany, 1779

Stark

(548) Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Northover

Corpl., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 4/

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £5 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyright

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Northover

Corpl, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 4/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copying.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Northover

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Humphries

Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Northover

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Northover

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyright.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Northover

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Humphreys

(545)

Copyist.

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Richard Northcorp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rich.d Northover
Corpl.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco.t with Cap.t Lieu.t W.m Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jenry. 7.th 1778 One Months Extra
pay granted for the Building
Huts at Valley Forge
Rich.d Northover Corpl. Dolls 9-

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

N. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Northover

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] W[m] Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

Richard x Northover"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Gorshon Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:
51

(5456)

Copyist

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Northoven

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Great Valley Jany 7

Rec'd of Capt. Lie't Will'm Johnston

of Artily the sum of Forty Eight

Shillings D'N

Richard his X mark Northoven

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

67

Hotmel

(5454)

Copyist.

337

Norwick Martin

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier	Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35967666	26
2 7755	27
3 7776	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Martin Norurek

Bombardier, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany

January 5, 17 78.

Appointed Dec 23, 17 76.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wari

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Martin Norwick

Bombardier, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 15 to July 19, 17 78.

Roll dated Whitehall July 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died July 14th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Martin Norwick,

Bombr.d, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 4/

Time of service 1 m. 14 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 11 19 11 2 2/5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Died July 14th

Remarks:

Herseley

Copyist.

(545)

338

O'Brian Gregory

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Patrons Printers

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Bryan Gregory

+ 339

Bryan Gregory

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos	Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967112	26	
2	7278	27	
3	7432	28	
4	7340	29	
5	7427	30	
6	7522	31	
7	7562	32	
8	7607	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

O'

Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gregory O'Bryan

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov. 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Under confinement

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(543 A) Copyist.

O'	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Gregory X O'Brian

Matross { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

C | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gregory O Bryan

....., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5/

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

0	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Gregory O Bryan

Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jany, 1779

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Gregory O Bryan

Matrosse, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 0 /

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

O | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gregory O Brian

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month £3 2 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

Copyist.

C | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gregory Obryan

Mattross., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copyist.

C | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gregory O'Bryan

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 177f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

340

Ogilsby George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 7 6 71	26	
2	7724	27	
3	7786	28	
4	7931	29	
5	7851	30	
6	7993	31	
7	8061	32	
8	8120	33	
9	8177	34	
10	8237	35	
11	37414491 1	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Ogilvie

Matross

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9th to 28th Nov, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga

Nov 29th, 17 76.

When entered ....., 17 .

When enlisted Nov 15, 1776.

Of what Co. Capt Prescott

Reg't Col Whitcombs

Casualties On Furlough / Mo by Genl Gates' orders

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

(548 A) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Georg Agilsbey

Mattoss, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

July 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 19 1776.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

Dalton

(648) Copyist.

O | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Oglesby

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(643) Copyist.

O | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Ogilsbey,

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Ogilsbey

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Dorrell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 19 to Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Whitehalls Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., War.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Ogilsbey.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Huckley

(545) Copyist.

O | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Ogilsbey.

Matros { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/"

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 " 10 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

O | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Ogilsbey

Mattros, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Frederickstourgh

Nov 3 0, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

O | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Ogilsbey.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

O | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Ogilvie.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545)

Copyist.

O | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Ogilsby

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, Our War

Remarks:

P. E. Wines

(555) Copyist.

341

Ogilsby, George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogilsby, George

J. J.

3 x 2

Ogilvie, George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoso | Matos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogilsbey, George

342

Ogilvie, George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogilsbey, George

343

Sherin Edmond

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sherin Edmund

344

O'Herne Edmond.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ahern, Edmund.

344-a

Oherine Edward

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matters | Matters

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ahern, Edmond

342

O'Hern. Edmond.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros	Matros.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ahern, Edmund.

346

O'Verrine Edmond.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nhern, Edmund

347

Olmstead, Joseph

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2" Lieutenant | 2" Lieutenant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olmsted, Joseph

348

Olmsted Joseph

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant	2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966765	26	
2	67.94	27	
3	6f40	28	
4	6f6f	29	
5	6f96	30	
6	37071103	31	
7	37200230	32	
8	4746977	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph X Humsted (see Olmstead)

2nd Lt., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga

June 15th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

O | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Olmstead

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Memorandum

of men's names and the Ration money due to each of them for the Ticonderoga Rations up to the 9th June 1777 now in my hands unpaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

May 29, 1778.

£ 5. 6. 7

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

P. E. Wines

(545i)

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Olmstead

2d Lieut } Corps of Artillery commanded by
Artificers } Major Ebenezer Stevens.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 77

Roll dated City of Albany

1 Dec, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Order

(5441) Copyright

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

*Joseph Olmstead

2 Lt } Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Capt Lt } Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76

Roll dated Albany

Mar 14, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

† Entire entry Cancelled

(544) Copyist.

O | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Olmsted

Lieut., Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Dec^r, 1776.

Term

Casualties Disch^d 15 Decr 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 73

Bullard

(575) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Olmsted

2 Lt. } Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of
Artillery. } Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

7 Feb'y, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ducked 15th Dec, 1777

.....

.....

.....

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Olmsted

2 Lt Artificers Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by

Gen Gates Dec 5 -

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Almstead ×

Co. of Artificers, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from Sept 14 to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Furlough by Genl Gates Dec 1st for 12 days

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pallaston

Copyist.

V. 349 Next Number. 349-a

Palfrey, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster General | Paymaster General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21 Envelope
3 Reference	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

V

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous Scott. Dock.

349-a

Palmer Jenkins

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962271	26	
2	f311	27	
3	f352	28	
4	f393	29	
5	f435	30	
6	9022	31	
7	37206371	32	
8	47472	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also Hazen's Regt.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jenkins Palmer

_____, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the ~~Corps of Artillery~~ commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 6 to Mch 1st, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Mch 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file May 16 1778~~

E. B. Thompson

(513) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jinkins Palmer

, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16th, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(543)

P. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jinkins Palmer

Pri. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9-

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dallas

(545)

Copyrighted.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jinkins Palmer

Pri. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £. 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(545) Copying.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jinkins Palmer

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Capt. Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Scituate

County Plymouth

Remarks:

Brodie

(548) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Jenkins Palmer

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 8 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reinlisted for the war

3 Apr 79 in Hazens Regt

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 78.

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jinkins Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Capt Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu^{t} Col^{o} Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Genl Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, Mar 8, 1777.

For What time, three Years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wires

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jinkins Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6-

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 6-

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pallade

(545) Copyright

✓ 349-b

Pardee, A

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3 Reference Envelope	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of personal papers herein 2

J

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous Scott Drafts

349-C

Parker - John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3730 0870	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also _____

P | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

John Parker

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 22 Jany, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dis'd 10 June 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 78

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

Previous Number.

350

349-c

Parker Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967211	26	
2	7279	27	
3	7254	28	
4	7318	29	
5	7411	30	
6	7459	31	
7	7570	32	
8	7543	33	
9	7586	34	
10	7629	35	
11	7366	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Arty Contl Troops

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Parker

Appears with the rank of Bombardear on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for 9 ts 30 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated in Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered Nov 14, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't Bigelow Train

Casualties on furlough by Gen orders Nov 7th 1 mos

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

(543 h)

Copyist.

C	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Parker

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mar 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543 h)

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Parker

Bombardier, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Hunt

(543) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Parker

Born- Leaves, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

D Hall

(543) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Parker

Bunr., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 4/

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £6 5 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Parker

Bombardier { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5/4/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(545) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Parker

Bombdr., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(645)

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Parker

Bombr., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

Copyright.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Parker

Bomr., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyright

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Parker

Bombdr., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

P	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Parker

Born-Ladies, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Hist Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

351

Patten Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Foremen of Artificers Capt Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966963	26	
2	7017	27	
3	7028	28	
4	6263	29	
5	6453	30	
6	6328	31	
7	6369	32	
8	6410	33	
9	6962	34	
10	37200376	35	
11	*74701.	36	
12	4880	37	
13	5017	38	
14	5032	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #36786

See also

P | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Patton

master of Bk. Smith Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 15 Dec^r, 1777.

Term

Casualties Capt Lieut July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 10, page 78

Ballou

(575) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Patten

Foreman of Smiths Artificers { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 15, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Albany

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas † Patton

Master of Smiths Artificers, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 76.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Patton

Master smiths, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
artificers (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Patten

{Capt. of Blacksmiths} { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16, 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Dec 15, 1777 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(543)

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Patten

Foreman smiths
Artificers Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command
Albany.

Wilson

(544) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Patten

Mar. Smith, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13-10s

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 months £ 12

Amount of pay £ 81

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 93.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545)

Copyright

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Patton

M. Smith, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13. 10s

Time of service One month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £6-

Amount of pay £13-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £19-10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

Copyright

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Patten

M. S., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13-10 s.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £6-

Amount of pay £13-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £19-10 s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copying.

P	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Patten

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Boston

County Suffolk

Remarks:

Brodie
Copyist

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Patten

Appears with the rank of Matrs Smith on a

Return

of Capt Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu^{t} Col^{o} Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Genl Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned, , 17 .

Appointed, Dec. 15, 1777.

Inlisted, , 17 .

For What time,

Remarks: On Command

Fredrick Brough

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

P. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Patten

Capt Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Springfield July 23. 1779.
Recd of Capt Noah Nichols
the sum of one Hundred &
fifty six pounds L.M. Equal
to Five Hundred & Twenty
Dollars: it Being my pay
from the 1 Octo 78 to the 31 of
May 1779
Thos Patten Capt Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
34

(545i)

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tho's Patten

Capt Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Morriss Town Dec 14 1779
Recvd of Capt Noah Nichols
the Sum of One Hundred and
Thirty Dollars, it being my pay
in full, for the Months of June
and July
Tho's Patten Capt Lt.
130 Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
60 S. Hotmell

(545i) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Patten

Capt Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Morris Town, Jan'y 10, 1780.

Recvd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of One Hundred Sixty two Dollars and Seventy Nine Ninetieths, it Being my pay in full for the additional pay for the Month of July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug't 1779

Tho's Patten Capt Lt

Dollars
162 79/90

(Revolutionary War.)

63

(5456) Copyist.

352

Patton Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Foreman of Officers Captain Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patten, Thomas

Peck 350 Nathaniel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962772	26	
2	f312	27	
3	f353	28	
4	f394	29	
5	f436	30	
6	9013	31	
7	87200392	32	
8	466436	33	
9	4744725	34	
10	4753	35	
11	4781	36	
12	4854	37	
13	4897	38	
14	5014	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of R. #36786

See also

P | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Peck

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 10 Mar, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 18

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Peck

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from July 1e to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(513)

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Peck

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany May 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E B Thompson

(513) Copyright.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Peck

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

(545)

Copyright

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath.l Peek

Pri., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 -

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 6 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

(545) Copying.

D | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Peck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap[t] Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu[t] Col[o] Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Gen[l] Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept. 17, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, Mar 10, 1777.

For What time, three Years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

P. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath.l Peek

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £4-

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(545)

Copyist.

P

Nathaniel Peck

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox & Col° Baldwin for 1780—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

By whom Comanded, Genl Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

8	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Nathl Peck

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Boston

County Suffolk

Remarks: .....

Brodie

(548) Copyist

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathniel Peck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Pluckemin March 14th 1779

Recivd of Captn Noah Nichols
the Sum of twenty Seven Pounds
Lawfull Money at Being Equeal
to Ninety Dollars and my full
Pay for the Months of Octor
Novmbr & Decmr 1778.

Nathniel Peck

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
59

(545i)

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathniel Peck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the Months of Jany and Febuary 1779

Nathniel Peck "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(5451)

S. Hoffnell

Copyist

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nath[l] Peck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap[l] and May—

Nath[l] Peck"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Copyist

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Peck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Nathaniel Peck "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Camp Morris Town, Dec 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 19

Stotsell

(545i)

Copyright.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathaniel Peck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Augt 1779

Dollars 90 Nathaniel Peck "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town, Jany 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 35

(545i)

Copyright.

353-a

Peirce Augustus

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peirce Augustus

1354

Pemberton John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963	26	
2	7699	27	
3	7726	28	
4	7849	29	
5	7852	30	
6	7880	31	
7	7906	32	
8	8002	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Artly Contl. Trs

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pemberton

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543 h)

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Pemberton

Embarder, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany

July 5, 17 78.

Appointed May 24, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pemberton

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with Lt Drinkill

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno Pemberton

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reed Mate July 26th

Next muster roll on the Oct. 1778

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

P.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jno. Pemberton

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Mar .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

P. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Pemberton.

Corps, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/

Time of service 1 M. 25 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4.19.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Reduc. July 26th

Remarks:

Henshaw

(545) Appointed

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Pemberton.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 5 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinxley

(545)

Copyright

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Pemberton.

Matr, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 0/

Time of service 11d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 18/ 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Des. Aug. 11.

Hensley

(545) Copyist.

355

Perry — Joseph

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant	1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596765	26	
2	7660	27	
3	6774	28	
4	6663	29	
5	7660	30	
6	6634	31	
7	6662	32	
8	6690	33	
9	6916	34	
10	6941	35	
11	7733	36	
12	6971	37	
13	7793	38	
14	7664	39	
15	7939	40	
16	7016	42	
17	7007	42	
18	7668	43	
19	7126	44	
20	7034	45	
21	7164	46	
22	37091097	47	
23	44444	48	
24	4638	49	
25	4657	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Arty. Coast Troops

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting of three Companies, under the Command of Ebenezer Stevens Esq[r] Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 1 dated, 17

Nov 9 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Feb dated, 17

Commissioned, Nov 9, 1776

Term,

Remarks:

I P E Wines

(555)

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9th to 28th Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 29, 1776.

When entered Nov 9, 1776.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Of what Co. .....

Reg't .....

Casualties Absent recruiting Rhode Island

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

(343A) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed Nov 9, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(548 A) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

1 Lt 2 Co Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

1st Lieut

3 Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of from Sept 14 to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at White Plains

Patterson

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

1st Lt 2nd Co Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 1777.

Roll dated City of Albany

1 Dec, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Dy Commissary Muster Plains

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(5448) Copyright

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

January 5, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Comma at Schenectady

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

1 Lt 3 C of Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Schenectady

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

1st Lt, 3rd Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated Albany 7 Feb 6 1776

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

P	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

1st Lt 3 Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

8 Mar 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Hansom

(544) Copyist.

8	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

1st Lt 3d Co Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 19, 1778

(544) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

1st Lt 2nd Co, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

Plt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Penny

1st Lt 2 Co Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 9 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on 1st Sept, 1778

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

P	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

1st Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Penny.

J^r Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £. 10.

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3.

Amount £26.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Penny

(545)

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry.

1st Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10..

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3..

Amount £13..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henley

(545)

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Eben[r] Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov. 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

1 Lt, 2 Co, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry,

1st Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 11

Amount £13 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

1 Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksbourgh

Nov 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry.

Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33.30dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount 43.30dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(545)

Copyright.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry.

Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount 43.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley

Copyist.

P	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Perry

1 Lt 2 "C", Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredricksburgh

Nov 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

356

Pershen, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass | Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pursheu, John

357

Peterkin Alexander

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	05968469	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Alexr Peterkin

Mattns., { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept - 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan 28, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Warr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Northampton

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(543) Copyist.

358

Leigh Rees

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leigh, Rees

359

Richard Francis

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mabbs | Mabbs

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pickard Francis

360

Pickard, Francis

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967197	26	
2	ff4ff	27	
3	f536	28	
4	ff5f5	29	
5	f634	30	
6	f6ff	31	
7	f74f	32	
8	f791	33	
9	ff39	34	
10	ff8f1	35	
11	f920	36	
12	37474536	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 3 Artly. Cont'l. Troops

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis† Richard

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Under confinement .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I Hall

(543 A) Copyist.

P. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Pickard

Matross., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb—, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr War—

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp.

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

O J Davis

(543) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francies Pickard

Mattoons { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D F Davis

(548) Copyist.

0.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Francies Pickard

Mattroos., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barry's Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery.* | Continental Troops.

Francis Pickard

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total amount £2.5

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burbank

(545)

Copyist.

P.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Frances Pickard

Mattros, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 17 77.

Appointed Jan. 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Warr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

albany -

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francies Pickard

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbass

(545)

Copyrist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Pickard

Matross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ira' Pickard

Mattros, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

(545)

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Pickard

Mattoon, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 8 2s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Pickhard

Mattross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyright.

P. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francies Pickard

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Next Number
361-a 361

Pickard Francis

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass | Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pickard, Francis

361-a

Pierce, Augustus

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pirce, Augustus

PREVIOUS NUMBER
367 361-a

Pirce, Augustus

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966270	26	
2	f310	27	
3	f351	28	
4	f392	29	
5	f434	30	
6	9612	31	
7	37206370	32	
8	47447283	33	
9	4777	34	
10	4896	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: V. 0 P. 436786

See also

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Augustus Pixe

, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E B Thompson
Compiler

(513)

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Augustus Pixcel

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. B. Thompson

Compiler.

(513)

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Augustus Pierce

Lieu., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 6/

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount offrey £ 5 4/

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 5 4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(645) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Augustus Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9 .

Time of service One month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Augustus Pirce

Pvt. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9-

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

Copyright

P. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Augustus Pisce

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Capt. Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Scituate

County Plymouth

Remarks :

(548)

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Augustus Pierce

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Capt. Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Scituate

County Plymouth

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist

P | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Augustus Pierce

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 23 Febry, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Disch'd 23 Febry 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 10, page 78

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Augustus Pierce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Capt Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu^{t} Col^{o} Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Genl Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, Feb 23, 1777.

For What time, three Years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Augustus Peirce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Augustus Peirce"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town, Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(545i)

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Augustus Peirce

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug[t] 1779

Dollars 90 Augustus Peirce "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town, Jany 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 35

S. Cooper

(545i)

Copyied.

363

Pocock John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596723	26	
2	£4159	27	
3	£50F	28	
4	£550	29	
5	£654	30	
6	£604	31	
7	£712	32	
8	£769	33	
9	£811	34	
10	£853	35	
11	£892	36	
12	37474507	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Artly Contl Troops

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pocock

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hall

(543 h) Copyist.

P.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Pascock

Sgt, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed June 13, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Albany.

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(543) Copyist.

P.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Pocock

Sgt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb -, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1, 1778.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(543) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pocock

Sgt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On coad at Tarry Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

L G Daves

(543) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pocock

Serg't, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total Amount- £6

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

P.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Pocock

Sgt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July, to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barry's Company.

D. F. Davis

(548) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pocock

Sergt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Duntan

(545) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pocock

Lieut., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Pocock

Sergt, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Rumbam

(545)

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pocock

Sergt., { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pocock

Sergt., { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunham

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Locock

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term, D G War

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

I P E Wines

(555) Copyist.

364

Polley William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596795	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Polley

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543 h) Copyist.

965

Porter, Boileau

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat ↑ Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Potter, Boylston

865-a

Potter Boylston

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inwards | Inwards

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Potter Boylston

366

Potter Poylston

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966313	26	
2	f357	27	
3	f39f	28	
4	f440	29	
5	9024	30	
6	37206376	31	
7	474472-9	32	
8	4791	33	
9	5035	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. of R. #36786

See also

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Boilston Porter

——, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(513)

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Boilston Potter

Jr., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 7 1

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Boilston Potter

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £0 9 -

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 0 9 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence £0 9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Boylston Potter

1st Lieut, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Boylston Potter

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Capt. Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Boston

County Suffolk

Remarks:

(5-18)

Clerk.

P | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Boilston Potter

, Nicholls Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 1 Dec^{r}, 1777.

Term 2 yrs

Casualties Disch^{d} Jany 10, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 435, 786.

Vol. 10 page 78

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Boilston Potter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Capt Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu^{t} Col^{o} Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Genl Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Dec 15, 1777.

For What time, two Years

Remarks: on Command Fredricks brough

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyed.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Boylston† Potter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Boylston Potter* "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

*Capt in

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyright.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Boylston Potter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Morris Town Jany 10, 1780

Recvd of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of three Hundred and forty six Dollars it Being my pay in full for the additional pay for the Month of July including the Months of August Septem.r October, Novem.r and Decem.r 1779 and Eight Days in Jany 1780

Boylston Potter

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record: 63

(5456)

Copyist

367

Pugh Rees

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967114	26	
2	f497	27	
3	f541	28	
4	f5f9	29	
5	f645	30	
6	f925	31	
7	37474543	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Artly. Contl Troops

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rees † Pugh

Matross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

P	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Reese Pugh

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Taken Prisoner July 7.

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Dawe

(543) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Reis Pugh

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Sick in Garrison, Ticonderoga

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(543 k) Copyist.

P	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Rees Pugh

Maltros, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 17 77.

Appointed Jan 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner July 7.

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

(548)

D G Davis
Copyist.

P.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Rees Pugh

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr. War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner taken July 7th 1777

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1st 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. L. Evans

Copyist.

P. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rees Pugh

Mattross { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner July 7/1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

(548)

D S Davis
Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rees Pugh

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks: Prisoner July 7, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines

(555) Copyist.

368

Purshaw, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mahon | Mahon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purshew, John

369

Purshaw, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass | Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purshaw, John

370

Purshew, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mathis | Mathis

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Purshew, John

371

+ Purshew John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967199	26	
2	72719	27	
3	7341	28	
4	7433	29	
5	747F	30	
6	7519	31	
7	7563	32	
8	7608	33	
9	764F	34	
10	7307	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 3 Arty. Contl Troops

P	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Burshew

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West Point, Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L Hart

(543) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pursheau

Malross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copyright

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Purshen

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

P. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Purshau

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(645)

Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Purshear

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyied.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Purshen

Matrosse, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 57/0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(545)

Copyrid.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Pershew

....., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 0/

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyright

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Purshew

Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5: 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hall

(543) Copyist.

C | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cuirshew

Mattross { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany, 1779

(548) Copyist.

P | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Cursheau

Appears with the rank of matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

I Kirtz

(543 h) Copyist.

372

Quinn James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35967670	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Quinn

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9th to 28 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 29, 1776.

When entered ....., 17

When enlisted Nov 14, 1776.

Of what Co. Capt Brisbane

Reg't Col Woods

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

(543 h) Copyist.

373.1

Radenbacker John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redenbacker, John.

374

Kary Lewis.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carey Lewis.

373

Rea Stillman

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos	Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35961	26	
2	5F3F	27	
3	5591	28	
4	5692	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Rea

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total Amount £2.6.8

Remarks: Desert June 28

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

R	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Rea

Matross, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed June 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file F-by. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Rea

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted June 28

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D Gladwin

Copyist.

R. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Rhea

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 17 , 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

~~Next muster roll on file July 1 1778~~

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

376

Redenbacker John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mutross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 6 f 7 1 2	26	
2	f 6 4 3	27	
3	f 7 5 0	28	
4	f 7 9 3	29	
5	f f 4 1	30	
6	f f f 3	31	
7	f 9 2 2	32	
8	3 7 4 7 4 5 3 8	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3d Artly Contl Troops

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Redenbacker

, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 10

Time of service 2 Mo 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total amount £5.5

Remarks: Inlisted May 27

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

R. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Redenbacker

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

(543) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Redinbacker

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunker

(545)

Copyright

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John X Radenbacker

Mattroos, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunker

(545) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn°. Rodenbacker

Mellross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunker

(545)

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rodenbacker

Mattross, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

(545)

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Redinbecker

Mattross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbam

Copyist.

(545)

Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos: Redenbacher

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines

(555) Copyist.

377

Redenbecker, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redenbacker, John

378

Redinbacker John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass | Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redenbacker, John

379

Rhea Hilliard

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Marion Brabos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rea Hilliard

380

Robenson, Robert

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Patriots | Tabors

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Robert

381

Robinson John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson John

382

Robinson, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, John

3822-a

Robertson. Robert

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson. Robert

+ 383

Robinson, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967117	26	
2	f491	27	
3	f539	28	
4	f563	29	
5	f615	30	
6	ff16	31	
7	f732	32	
8	f722	33	
9	f779	34	
10	ff21	35	
11	ff63	36	
12	f902	37	
13	37474516	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(542 A) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Robertson

Matross, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Warr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

R.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Robinson

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dt. War —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D G Dawes

(548) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Robinson

Gunner, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Robinson

Gunner, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 1778:

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

R	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Robinson

June, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.12

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount £5.4

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyright.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Robenson

Gunnr., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.12

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promd Bembr Aug 15

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Robinson

Boston, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.14.

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1.7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John X Robertson

Bemba[a], { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barry's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Robinson

Bombr, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Robinson

Bombr., { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roberton

Bumberdick Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbam

(545)

Copyist.

RC | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Robinson

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines

(555) Copyist.

384

Robinson Robert

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Marcus | Marcus

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967115	26	
2	7730	27	
3	7763	28	
4	7936	29	
5	7853	30	
6	7994	31	
7	8061	32	
8	8121	33	
9	8128	34	
10	8236	35	
11	37477497	36	
12	4590	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Robbenson

Appears with the rank of matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 mos 1776 to 1 mch 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543 h)

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Robinson

Matross, Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany July 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 30, 17 76.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on Feb Jun 10 1778

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Robinson.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Leom. with Capt Vose

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Robinson,

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stanley

(545)

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Robinson

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 17 78.

Roll dated Whitefields Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Pvt.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Robinson.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 5D.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2 " 10 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Hinckley

(545)

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Robinson.

Mahoss { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 0/ "

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 10 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Robinson

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbourgh

Nov 3 O, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt. Robinson.

Mahoss } Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £20 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Robinson.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8, 30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8, 30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henley

(545)

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Robinson

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, Dur War

Remarks:

P. E. Wines

(555) Copyist.

RC | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Robertson

Pvt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dept S, 1777.

To whom delivered as ✠ order & rec't, _____

Robt Robertson a Priv.t
1 Hat 9/3:1 Coat 72/10:
1 Waistcoat 21/ 1 Pair
Breeches 28/:1 pair Hose
10/6: 1 pair Shoes 19/:
1 Shirt 28/: — — £9.8.5

Number of record:

5

P Ervin

(545i)

Copyist.

384-a

Rodenbacker John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rodenbacker, John

385

Roe, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474482	21	
2	48552	22	
3	47668	23	
4	47994	24	
5	49004	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roe

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captn Noah Nichols the sum of Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full Pay for the Month of Decemr 1778.

his
John X Roe
mar
"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:
53

S. Stone

(5456)

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roe

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Pluckemin 4th May 1779

Recd of Capt. Noah Nicholas the Sum of Sixty Dollers it being my Pay for the month Janry and Febry 1779

John his X mark Roe

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

31

(5456)

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Roe

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^l and May—

Jn° his X mark Roe "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Chester July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 47

Corporal

(545i)

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† John Rowe

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 his John x Rowe mark "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Prison

Town, Dec. 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Rowe

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Augt 1779

Dollars 90 John his X mark Rowe "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris

Town Janu 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of sheets: 36

Hosmer

(545i) Copying.

1 386

Rogers Stephen

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962273	26	
2	23114	27	
3	23554	28	
4	23955	29	
5	24237	30	
6	24114	31	
7	37206544	32	
8	4744726	33	
9	4813	34	
10	4880	35	
11	4914	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: R. of P. 436786

See also

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Rogers

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £4 1

Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Rogers

Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany May 16, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(543)

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Rogers

....., { Capt. ~~Noah~~ Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb'y 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

(543) (Imprint.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Rogers

Pri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9 —

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(645)

Copyright

R | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Rogers

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 22 Jany, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Missed 23 Jany 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 88

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephn Rogers

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept. 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Spencer

County Worcester

Remarks: ____

(548)

Copyist

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Rogers

Pri. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gallade

(545)

Copyright

RC | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Steph^n Rogers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Capt Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Genl Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, Jan 22, 1777.

For What time, During War

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Stephen Rogers"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morriss Town Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 24

(545i)

Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Step^n Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recved of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st of Octob^r 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

Step^n Rogers"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Springfield

July 23, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(5-45i)

S. Hastwell

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Step^r Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Augt 1779

Dollars 90 Step^r Rogers"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town Jany 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 98

S. Bottsford

(5454) Copyist.

387

Roods John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35968592	26
2 F693	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Roode

Matross, Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted May 17

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Roods

, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 1 Mo 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount £3

Remarks: Deserted May 14

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

388

Next Number.
388-a

Root, Josiah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Conductor	Conductor

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97 47 4690	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Root

Appears with the rank of Conductor on a

Memorandum

of men's names and the Ration money due to each of them for the Ticonderoga Rations up to the 9th June 1777 now in my hands unpaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

May 29, 1778.

£ 1.17.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(645i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

388-a

Pass Alexander

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

matross | matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967116	26	
2	ff4gf	27	
3	ff37	28	
4	ff5f6	29	
5	f635	30	
6	f6fg	31	
7	f74g	32	
8	f79'2	33	
9	ff40	34	
10	fff2	35	
11	fg21	36	
12	37474537	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ross

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(543 A) Copyist.

R.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Alexr Ross

Mattoon, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1777.

Appointed Dec 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner July 7.

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D Sloan

Copyist.

R. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Rose

Matrose, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1, 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

V. J. Davis

Copyist.

(548)

R. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Ross

Matthews, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Ross

Mattross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

(543)

W J Davis

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Ross

_____, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Total amount £5

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Birr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Rolls

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyright

R. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Ross

Matross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Ross

Mattroos, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexr Ross

Matross, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay due 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Ross

Mattross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Ross

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

388-b

Rowe. John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roe, John

38-C

Russell, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967 116	26	
2	7294	27	
3	37474958	28	
4	5043	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Russell

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Mr 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(548 A)

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Russell

Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Desertd 8" Jany 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clark

(543) Copyist.

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Russell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Wm Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

James Russell "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Yorktown Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of report: 48

S. Howell

(545i)

Clerk

R | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Russell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Great Valley Jany 7th 1778.
Recd of Capt. Lieut Wm Johnston of
Artily the Sum of forty Eight
Shillings £2 M
James Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
65

(545i)

Copyist.

Sargent, Valentine

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant, Valentine

Serious Number.
389
388-a

Sarg't. Valentine

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant. Valentine

390

Scarott John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Maloss | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starrett, John

391

Scarrott John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starrett John

392

Scheineman, Lohr Henry

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	3596772	26	
2	7802	27	
3	7875	28	
4	7952	29	
5	8185	30	
6	8029	31	
7	8137	32	
8	8195	33	
9	3747445 2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chr Dr Scheineman

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated Philadelphia

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chr Henry Scheuman

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chr. Hrs. Scheinemann.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60/

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £6 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chr. Henri Scheineman.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 D.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Huntley Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chr. Henri Scheinemann.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60/-

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Heverley

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bhr henri Scheneman

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksbourgh

Nov 30, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Scheineman.

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars,

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henry

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Schenemann.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 10 dolls.

Time of service ..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henrsley

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chr. Henry Scheineman

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, During War

Remarks:

(555)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

393

Scheneman Henry

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scheineman, Chr. Henry

394

Sear John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sears John

X

Sears 395 John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962277	26	
2	f 3 1 f	27	
3	f 3 5 9	28	
4	f 4 0 0	29	
5	f 4 4 2	30	
6	9017	31	
7	37200779	32	
8	47447371	33	
9	4817	34	
10	4876	35	
11	4943	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also _____

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sears

, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

(513) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sears

, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E B Thompson

(343) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Sear

Sear, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6/

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay to 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sears

Pte, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 .

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 6 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pr. John Sears

Pr., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 .

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 6 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dallende

(545)

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Sears

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Hallifax

County Plymouth

Remarks: .....

(548)

Brodie
Copyist

5 | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

John Sear

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Mar, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd March 2d 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 99

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sears

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Capt Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu^{t} Col^{o} Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Genl Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Mar 2, 1777.

For What time, three years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sears

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 John Sears "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris

Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

S. Stone

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sears

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

// "Recved of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the Sum of Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1[st] of Octob[r] 1778 to the 31[st] of May 1779

John Sears "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Springfield July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(5-15-1)

S. Hosmer

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sears

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug[t] 1779

Dollars 90 John Sears"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town, Janry 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 43

J. Sumner

(545c) Copyist.

Sears 396 Peter

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35961221	26	
2	3223	27	
3	4004	28	
4	3663	29	
5	4466	30	
6	9999	31	
7	37200784	32	
8	4747335	33	
9	4882	34	
10	5019	35	
11	5024	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R. 0 B. 4 3 6 7 8 6

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sears

, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sears

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16., 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough Oct 11. 1778. for Qur 6 months for 20 days.

E B Thompson

(513) Copyist.

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sears

1st Lieut., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pallade

(645)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sears

Pvt, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 6/

Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 54/

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

(545)

Copyist.

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sears

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 /

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(545) Copyright.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sears

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Scituate

County Plym

Remarks:

(648)

Brodie
Copyist

A | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sears

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Master Carpenter 4 Novr 78. 2 Lt July 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436-786.

Vol 10 page 99

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sears

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap[t] Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu[t] Col[o] Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Gen[l] Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, Mar 2, 1777.

For What time, three Years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Edmes

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sears

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Springfield July 23 1779
Recd of Capt Noah Nichols the
Sum of Ninty Six pounds four shilling
L.M. Equal to three Hundred twenty
two dollars and two thirds of Being my
pay from the 1 of Octo^r 78 to
the 31 of May 1779
Peter Sears

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
94

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sears

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Morristown, Decr 14, 1779

Recvd of Capt Noah Nichols the
sum of Eighty six Dollars & two
Thirds it Being my pay in full
for the Months of June & July

Peter Sears Lt-

86 2/3 Dollars

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of Sheets: 60

(545i)

Copyright.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sears

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Morris Town Jany 14, 1780

Rec^{d} of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of One Hundred thirty five Dollars and seventy two Ninetieths, it Being my pay in full for the additional pay for the Month of July, including my full pay for the Month of Augt 1779

Peter Sears Lt

Nelson
1957 73/90

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
61

Stovall

(645i)

Copyist.

397

Sergt. Valentine

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant, Valentine

X 398

Sergeant Valentine

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967242	26	
2	7342	27	
3	7434	28	
4	7479	29	
5	7522	30	
6	7564	31	
7	7629	32	
8	7649	33	
9	73ff	34	
10	3741 4581	35	
11	4680	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Art Regt Continental Troops
2 Co N.Y. Reg

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Valentine Sergeants *

Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Valintine Sergeant

Mattross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Janv, 1779

L Hall

(548) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Valintine Sergant *

Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 0/

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £ 5 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Valantine Serjant

Matross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5-0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(545)

Copyright.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Volantine Serjant

Matross., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyrid.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Valentine Sergeant

Mattross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Volantine Sergant

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Volantine Serjant

Mallos, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Valentine Sergant ×

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl at Fishkill

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

+

Valentine Sargent

Matross

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco^{t} with Capt Lieu^{t} Wm Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jany 4th 1778. One Months Extra Pay granted for the building Huts at Valley Forge

Valentine Sargent Matross Dolls 8 33

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i).

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Valentin† Sargnt

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

Valentin Sargnt on
par Shows 4 Dollers

Number of record:

9

(545m)

P E Wines

Copyist

399

Sergants' Valentine

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Valentine

410

Sergt. Valentine

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergt. Valentine

401

Samuel Gabriel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967193	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gabriel Shamuel

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated Nr Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548 A) Copyist.

✓ 402

Shea Jeremiah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967066	26	
2	7239	27	
3	37474941	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	6

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓*Book Mark:*

✓See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Shea

Appears with the rank of Serp on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548 h) Copyist.

S	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Shea

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 16" December 1777

A. Hall

(543) Copyist.

J. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Shea

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Wm Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

Jeremiah Shea"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Goshen

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(5451)

Copyist

403

Shepard Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shephard Thomas

403-a

Shepert. Thoms

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shephard. Thomas

x 404

Shephard Thomas.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967665	26	
2	7667	27	
3	7725	28	
4	7759	29	
5	7626	30	
6	7615	31	
7	7891	32	
8	7894	33	
9	7961	34	
10	8028	35	
11	8089	36	
12	8147	37	
13	8284	38	
14	37474462	39	
15	4573	40	
16	4670	41	
17	4687	42	
18	4951	43	
19	5038	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shepherd

Appears with the rank of Bombardiers on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9th to 28th Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 29, 1776.

When entered ....., 17

When enlisted Nov 12, 1776.

Of what Co. Capt Trusdot

Reg't Col Whitcomb

Casualties On Furlough one Mo by Genl Gates orders

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

(543 k) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shepard

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

D Hall

(543 h) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shepard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] W[m] Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

Thomas Shepard"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Gorshon's

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(545i)

Copyist

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shepherd

Matross, Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany

January 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 77.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Pennsylvania

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1st 1778

.....

.....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shepard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Great Valley Janry 1, 1778
Rec'd of Capt Lieut. Willm Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Forty Eight Shilling L^Ph. Eaqual to Eight Dollars Continental Currancey
Thomas Shepard

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
644

(5456)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Shepard

Matross

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco^{t} with Capt Lieu^{t} Wm Johnston of the Corps of Artillery"

Jany 7th 1778 One Months Extra pay granted for the building Hutts at Valley Forge

Thos Shepard Matross Dolls 8 31

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

P. E. Wines

(545i)

Copyist.

S. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shephard

Sumner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm with Capt Close

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

S. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shephard

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pr Bkdr July 28th

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shephard

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed July 28, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shephard.

Bombd. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/

Time of service 2d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3D 4/5d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: From July 26th

Hensley

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shepherd,

Private, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/

Time of service ..... 1 M. 28 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £5 11 6 2/5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545)

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shepherd.

Bombr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 " 14 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

Copyist.

(545)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shephard.

Sbrdr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/n

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shephard

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbourgh

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

Copyist.

(543)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Shephard

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunsley

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Shephard.

Bombr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stanley

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thom's† Shepert

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

Thoms Shepert
four Shelings 4

Number of record:

9

(545m)

R P E Wines

Copyist

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thoms. Shepert

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

Revolutionary War.)

Thoms Shupert on par
Thoms Dee Dollers

Number of records: 9

(545m)

P E Wines
Copyist

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Shephard

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, During War

Remarks:

P. E. Wines

(555) Copyist.

405

Shepherd Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shephard Thomas

406

Sheppard Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombadier Bombadier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shephard Thomas

✓ 407.

Shes, —

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 D74749b3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Shes

the reverse side of

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] W[m] Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

James Russell"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Yorktown

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Shes * * deserted

December 16

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Copyist

X

Shobe John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967192	26	
2	7270	27	
3	7343	28	
4	7435	29	
5	7470	30	
6	7521	31	
7	7565	32	
8	7611	33	
9	7650	34	
10	7389	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Arty Regt- Continental Troops

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shobee

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543 h) Copyist.

S.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Shobie

Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shobey

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany 1779

A Hart

(648) Copyist.

1 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shobey

, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5-0/

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money arrs £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shobee

Matrosse, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 0/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shobee

Matross., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sholbee

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Is now with the Company doing duty

Humphries

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shobe

Matross., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Is returned Sick now doing duty with Company

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shobee

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined

Humphreys

(545)

Copyright.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Shobe

Mattros, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West Point, Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyright.

S 405-a

Shobey John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mattoss | Mattoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shobee John

409

Shobie, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoss | Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shobee, John

409-2

Simex. James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Name | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simix. James

410

Sinix, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sumner Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sinnix James

411

Simms, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simms William

412

Simms, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simms William

413

Simix James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Marcus

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967702	26	
2	3756	27	
3	3819	28	
4	3893	29	
5	7997	30	
6	7972	31	
7	8062	32	
8	8122	33	
9	8129	34	
10	8239	35	
11	37411493	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Simms

Gunners, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

County 5, 1778.

Appointed Gunr 4, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

Dalton

Copyist.

(543)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sims +

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Leonard with Capt Gore

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sumner

Sumner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Whitepleins Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., War.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Last muster roll on file Oct. 1778

.....

.....

Dalton

Copyist.

(543)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simms.

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5 11 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunter

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simmix.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5£.

Time of service 8d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 13£ 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stanley

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simmix.

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/

Time of service 22 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 " 19 " 7"

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rec. Aug. 22d

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hunsley

(545) Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Simmix.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/.

Time of service 1m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinkley

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sumpt

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbourgh

Nov 30, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sinnix.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hensley

(545) Copyrid.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sinnix.

Mass. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James † Sines

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, Dur. War

Remarks:

P E Wines

(555) Copyist.

414

Simmis William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962256	26	
2	7319	27	
3	7412	28	
4	7461	29	
5	7502	30	
6	7545	31	
7	7566	32	
8	7631	33	
9	7368	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓*Book Mark:*

See also 3 Arty Regt. Continental Troops as Dimmick

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Simmix

Bombardier, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sinnex ×

Born: Ladies, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jany. 1779

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Sinnix

Burn^r., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 4/

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £3-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sinnit

Bombardier { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 4/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sunnit ×

Bombdr., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Sinnet

Bombr., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(545)

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sinnat

Born ....., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sinnux

Bombar., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sumnix

Bombardier, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

#15

Simot James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596720	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sinnot

Appears with the rank of matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov. 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

I Hart

(543 k) Copyist.

416

Simmx Mullam

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmx William

4-17

Sirgant Valentine

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Mateoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant Valentine

418

Skarrett, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967119	26	
2	7248.	27	
3	7237	28	
4	7311	29	
5	7403	30	
6	7452	31	
7	7494	32	
8	7537	33	
9	7560	34	
10	7623	35	
11	7360	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 Artly Regt. Continental
as Skarrett. Troops

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Scarott

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Hart

Copyist.

(543 k)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Skerritt

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 5-1777 to this day, 17

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Sergt May 20

(543)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Skerrett

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed May 20, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Akerratt

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Ft Ware Albans Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany, 1779

(543) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Scarrott

Serg^{t}, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Skeret

Sergt., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Humphreys

(545)

Copyist

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Skerrett

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's ~~Co.,~~ in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Skerratt

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Skerratt

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Skerratt

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Skerrett

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison Hill

Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

419

Skerratt, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skarett, John

420

Skerett, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skarrett John

421

Sterritt John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Starrett John

X 422

Sloan Robert

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer	Sifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	35967270	26	
2	7330	27	
3	7422	28	
4	7525	29	
5	7567	30	
6	7606	31	
7	7653	32	
8	7376	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	1	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 3 Arty Regt. Continental Troops

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Sloan

Fifer, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hartford

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I Hunt

(543) Copyist.

S	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robert Sloan

Fife, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Rick at Hart-

ford

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jan, 1779

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Slone*.

Fifer, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 4

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £ 5:-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Sloane ×

Fifer, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Boston

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Sloan

Fifer, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Boston

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Sloane

Fifer, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent ....."....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Boston

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Sloane

Fifer, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Boston

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Slone

Fifer, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison West Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Boston

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hall

(543) Copyist.

423

Sloane Robert

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan, Robert

424

Slone Robert

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sloan, Robert

J 425

Smith, Jeremiah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 96 F 467	26	
2	F 5 1 5	27	
3	F 5 5 9	28	
4	F 6 1 1	29	
5	F 6 6 2	30	
6	F 7 2 4	31	
7	F 7 1 7	32	
8	F 7 7 4	33	
9	F F 1 6	34	
10	F F 5 6	35	
11	F F 9 7	36	
12	37 47 45 1 11	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

√*Book Mark:*

√See also

S.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith .

Bombardier, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777 .

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777 :

Appointed June 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next master roll on File Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Dawes

(543) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Bombardier { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dr. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on 1st July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(543) Copyist.

S — | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Bombardier { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Comd at Kings Ferry -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Bombardier { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. F. Davis

Copyist.

(543)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2. 14

Time of service 2. Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount £2, 5, 8

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyright.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Bombr, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.14

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1.7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Capt Aug 15

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Corpl., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.14

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1.7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(645)

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Corpl., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremh Smith

Corpl, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 9 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(645)

Copyright

8 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jarvis Smith

Corpl, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay dm 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Corpl., { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Smith

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J P E Wines

(555) Copyist.

H26

Smith William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596F2F4	26	
2	F325	27	
3	3720673	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #36386.

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feby 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner July 6. 1777

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(543)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Smith

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16, 1778 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 22, 1777 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken prisoner 6 July 1777

E. B. Thompson

(543)

1 | Sievens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

William Smith

, Nichols Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 21 Febry, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Pris^r July 6. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 99

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

427

Southall, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoss Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Southwell John

425

Southall John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Malvos Malvos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Southwell John

X #29

Southwell, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967281	26	
2	7344	27	
3	7436	28	
4	7481	29	
5	7523	30	
6	7566	31	
7	7610	32	
8	7651	33	
9	7390	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Arty Regt-Continental Troops

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southwell

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Dec 5: 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P Hunt

(548) Copyist.

S	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Southhall

Maitrons, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jan'y, 1779

(543)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southwell

....., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5/

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southwell.

Matross, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

I | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southall

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southhall

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 2 Doll.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southall

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

S. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southall

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Southall

Matross, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West Point, Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(543) Copyist.

432

Spear Gershom

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968260	26	
2	f321	27	
3	f362	28	
4	f403	29	
5	f445	30	
6	9020	31	
7	372067852	32	
8	4664449	33	
9	47447134	34	
10	4824	35	
11	4971	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark: R. of R. 436786.

See also

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Sherman Spear

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb & to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Spear

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 19., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E B Thompson

(513) Compiler.

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Spear

Pri., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 7, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballende

(545) Copyist.

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Skear

Pri., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9

Time of service One month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Gallade

Copyist.

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Spear

1 Lieut., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Nelleade

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Spear

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Boston

County Suffolk

Remarks:

Copyist

(548)

1 | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Spear

, Nichols Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 19 Febry, 17 77.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Drs^d 2 June 79 Must^d in August

Dischd 19 Febry 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army, (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 99

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

S

Gersham Spear

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox & Col° Baldwin for 1780—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

By whom Comanded, Genl Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

L K Patterson

(548d) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Spear

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Capt Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu^{t} Col^{o} Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Genl Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Feb 19, 1777.

For What time, three Years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Spear

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Gershom Spear "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morriss

Town Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:
25

S. Stone

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gershom Spear

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug[t] 1779

Dollars 90 Gershom Spear"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town Dany 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 39

Gorman

(545i) Copyint.

431

Spencer Jabez

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967219	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jabez Spencer

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Stephen Buckland, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolution of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9 to 30 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated in Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 30, 1776.

When entered Nov 15, 1776.

Of what Co. and Reg't Capt Stevens Burrils

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 9 1778

(343 h)

Copyist.

H32

Stachey Joseph

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Haehey Joseph.

433

Stanley George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner	Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967 705	26	
2	7762	27	
3	7754	28	
4	7855	29	
5	7818	30	
6	7896	31	
7	7892	32	
8	7907	33	
9	8003	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Stanley

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 15th to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: From July 15th

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Stanley

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 To July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

Copyist.

(543)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Stanley

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778

.....

.....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Stanley

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Rec'd Jul 26th

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Stanley.

Gunner { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/

Time of service 1 M. 14 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 16. 3/5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: From July 16th

Stanley

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Stanley.

Roster, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 ℔

Time of service 12 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 11 1 11 7/15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Progs. July 14th & Rec. July 26th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545)

Copyright.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Stanley.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 5 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8s 11 4d 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Stanley

Copyright.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Stanleys

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 11d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 18/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Des. Aug. 11.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stanley

(545) Copyist.

434

Statson, Oliver

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Statson, Oliver

435

St Clair Anthony

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596 F553	26	
2	F696	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

St.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Anthy. St Clair

Matrosses, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 17.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

(548)

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

S C | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Anthy St Clair

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 1 mo 6 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total Amount £3.

Remarks: Desert? May 14

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Dunbar

(545)

Copyist.

436 Next Number.

436-a

Steel James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474994	21	
2	4869	22	
3	4771	23	
4	4823	24	
5	4903	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Steel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captn Noah Nichols the sum of Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full Pay for the Month of Decem[r] 1778.

Jas Steel "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 53

Hosmer

(845a) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas. Steel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the Months of Jany and Febuary 1779

Jas Steel "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

S. Stowell

(545i)

Copyist

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isa Steel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap^{l} and May—

Isa Steel "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

S. Hazell

(545i)

Copying.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Steel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Jas Steel. "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Norris Town Decr 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 25

S. Hopmell

(545i) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Steel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Augt 1779

Dollars 90 Jas Steel "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Norris Town Jany 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of report: 36

Copyright.

436-a

Stenger John Adam

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matroso

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359677EE	26	
2	7E54	27	
3	7932	28	
4	E001	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Geo Adam Stenger

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment 2

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com with Capt Dose

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Adam Stringer.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 17 d

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 18 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Decs. Aug 17.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henley

(545) Copying.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Gr Adam Stinger

Matros, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... for War.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

.....

.....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Adam Stenger.

Matross { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist

436-h

Stetson, Oliver

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stetson, Oliver

436-c

Stetson, Samuel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stetson, Samuel

Previous Number. 437 436-c

Stevens Benjamin

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968278	26	
2	8319	27	
3	8360	28	
4	8401	29	
5	8443	30	
6	9018	31	
7	37200780	32	
8	4747332	33	
9	4888	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N.S.P. 436786

See also

S	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benj[a] Stevens

Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(343)

S. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj. Stevens

Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Last Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany May 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. B. Thompson

(343) Copyist.

S	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benj^a Stevens

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 16 Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 6 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballads

Copyright

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj'n Stevens

Pri., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service One month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dallude

(545) Copyist.

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj'n Stevens

Pri. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9 -

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Stevens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Capt Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu^t Col^o Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Genl Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

Septr 12, 1778.

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Mch 2, 1777.

For What time, three Years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

8 | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Stephens

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 20 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dis'd July 27. 79 Joind.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1789, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 99

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recved of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the Sum of Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1[st] of Octob[r] 1778 to the 31[st] of May 1779

Benjamin Stevens"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Springfield July 27, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(5456)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjn Stevens

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Boston

County Suffolk

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist

√ 438

Stevens Ebenezer

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967053	*	37471545
2	6757	#	4554
3	6785	28	4589
4	6813	29	4626
5	6841	30	4631
6	6869	31	4650
7	6897	32	4739
8	6924	33	4957
9	6954	34	39117117
10	6957	35	39120640
11	6988	36	39114622
12	6993	37	39120801
13	7019	38	39120727
14	7025	39	39125288
15	7050	40	37134923
16	37091076	41	
17	4650476	42	
18	5126	43	
19	5146	44	
20	5946	45	
21	5997	46	
22	6092	47	
23	6184	48	
24	47447496	49	
25	4544	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

√ See also

$

Ebenezer Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Roxbury Nov 1 1777

Rec'd of Major John Crane
five pound ten Shillings
L Money in full for my
pay for the Month of Septr

Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43'

(545i)

Copyright

S

Ebenr Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Recd of Major John Brane
five pound ten Shillings L.
Money in full for my pay for
the Month of October

Ebenr Stevens

Roxbury Decr 29th 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
43c

(545i)

Copyist

S

Ebent. Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec'd of Mayor John Grane
Eleven Pound L. money in
full for my pay for the Month
of Nov'r and Dec'r

Ebn'r Stevens

Roxbury Feby 7. 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

439

L K Patterson

(545i)

Copyist

I	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Major of Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9/1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated in Camp Ticonderoga

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed Nov 9, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548 h) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

E & Stevens
Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr.".

(Revolutionary War.)

Apr. 15, 1777.

To whom delivered as ℔ order & rec^{t},
E & Stevens Major
17 Grace Dishorn Buttons
@ 1/6: 3 Caps @ 7/9: 5 3/4 Yds
Durgs @ 7/10: 9 1/4 Yds Linen
@ 2/3 16 1/2 Blk Velvet Stocks
@ 3/1 — — — £5 6 2 2 3/4

Number of record:
5

R. C. E. Weins

(545i)
3 2

Copyist.

S | |

Stevens

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Boston March 14. 1777

Recd. of Colo. John Brazer

two Hundred Dollars for

Recruiting men for the Corps

of Artillery under Major

Stevens for which I Promise

to be accountable

Jacob Welch Lt

200

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

42 2

L H Patterson

Copyist

(545i)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

St vens

Major

Appears as shown below on the reverse side of a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Wm Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

James Yates"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Yorktown

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

"Letter to Majr Stevens Thirty-tow Dollars"

Number of record:

47

Stevens

(545i)

Copyist

S | Stevens Corps of Artillery |

Stevens *

Major Artillery and Artificers

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return*

of The Troops at the Post Commandᵈ by Honblᵉ Majʳ Genˡ St Clear

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Ticonderoga

June 28, 1777.

Remarks:

* This name appears on this Genl Return in Dub Caption

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

202

R. E. Ulmes

Copyist.

(548d)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Major, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from Sept 14 to Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Albany Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Nov 9, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

T Patterson

(544) Copyist.

L | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Major, Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of United States, 17 77.

Roll dated City of Albany

Dec 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(348) Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Mayr, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jany 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C A Johnson

(544) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Commanded by Lieut Colo Ebenr Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov 9, 1776.

Remarks: Promoted Lt Col

3d April 1777

Number of record:

7

(545m)

19 — 22

P E Wilcox

Copyist

Ebenr Stevens

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting of three Companies, under the Command of Ebenezer Stevens Esq' Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Navesink, 17

Nov. 9. 1776

Remarks: Promoted to Lt. Col.

Apr. 30. 1778

Number of record:

8

(545 m)

30 = 22

P. E. Ellis

Copyist

S | | |

Stephens

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the Army of the United States commanded by his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept - 7, 1778.

Regiment, Stephens

Fever Inflam., ; Fever Intermitt., 5

D° Bilious, ; D° Putrid,

D° Nervous, ; Diarrhoe, 4

Dysentery, 1 ; Jaundice,

Rheumatism, ; Cough,

Itch, ; L. Vener :, 2

Wounds, ; Dropsy,

Ulcers, 1 ; Convalesc^t, 1

Total, 14

Remarks :

Number of record:

54

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S | Stevens Corps of artillery

Stephens

Col. Stephens Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

in General Hospittal att Fish Kill and att Robinson's House

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Fish Kill

October 18, 1778.

Regiment, Col. Stephens Regt

Intermiting Fevers,

Remiting,

Bilious,

Putrid, 1

Inflamatory,

Dysentary,

Rheumatism,

Dyarrhœa,

Ulcers,

Fractures,

Scalded,

Cough,

Debility,

Wounded,

Pleurisy,

Remarks:

Number of record:

32

(548d)

W. C. Ripley

Copyist

S

Stevens

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Sick in the Army of the United States, commanded by His Excellency General Washington—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Plains Aug. 24, 1778.

Brigade,

Regiment, Stevens

N° sick, 16

Total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

A

Stevens

Coll

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

Return

of the Army of the United States in the Northern Departm[t] Commanded by the Honb[le] Maj[r] Gen[l] Horatio Gates

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Return of Corps of Artillery of the Northern Department Commanded by Lieu[t] Coll. Stevens"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 1[o], 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548*d*)

Copyist

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Stevens

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 22-10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 12

Amount of Pay £ 22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 34-10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next Pay Rolls are for Nov. 1778

.....

T Brodie

(547) Copyist.

8 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 of October, 17 .

To what time paid 22 - Decem^r, 17 .

Pay per month 75 Dols.

Time of service 2 M. 22 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 40 Dols

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 314 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Broadie

(547)

Copyist.

I	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Major { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Feb 6

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

A	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Major, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

Mar 14, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk

(544) Copyist

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Major, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Lt Col | Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 5 to July 1, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(544)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Eben^r Stevens

Lt. Col, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field & Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Term for pay 2 Mo.

Pay per month £ 22.10

Amount of pay £ 45

Subsistence per month £ 12

Amount of subsistence £ 24

Total amount £ 69

Remarks:

Brodie

(5474) Copyist.

L	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Lt Col Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 9 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 30, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

(544) Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr Stevens

Lt. Col., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 22 - 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 12

Amount of Pay £ 22 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 34.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

(547i)

Copyright.

S	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Eben ^r Stevens

Lt Col, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredricksburg

Oct 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Neil Mason

(544) Copyist.

S	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Eben^r Stevens

Lt Col., Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredricksburgh

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Duty .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

S. | Stevens' Corps of Contl Arty. | Troops.

Stevens

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List of Accounts

Deliverd Ralph Pomeroy Esq[r] Commissioner for Settleing the Accompts of Cloathing Issued in the Year of 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Commissary Cloathing Office, Fishkill, Oct. 30, 1779.

Major Stevens Corps Artillery Albry

Hats, 17 ; Coats, 28

Waist coats, 67 ; Breech[s], 29

Shirts, 132 ; Rolers and Stocks, 167

Jackets, 17 ; Hose, 279

Shoes, 266 ; Mockasanes, ---

Socks, --- ; Caps, 13

Mitts, 207 ; Spater dashes, ---

Trowers, --- ; Blank[ts] and Ruggs, 129

Bolst[r] of linen, --- ; But[ns] Doz., 25-8½

Overals, --- ; Polonz Coats, ---

Mohair Sticks, 15- ; Rifle Shirts, ---

Combs, --- ; Skains thread, 238

Shoe Buckl[s], --- ; Bed Cases, ---

Piece goods Yards, 1243/4; Watch Coats, ---

Leggings, ---

N. York Currency, £1155 S. 18 D. 8¼

[OVER.]

MAY. 20. 39134923 1898.

Remarks:

Capt Donnell Ticonda
Breech^s, 4 ; Shirts, 30
Shoes, 5- ; Watch Coats, 3
Leggings, 6 ;
N. York Currency, £5-8 S.7 D.11

Capt. Donnell North River
Hats, 30 ; Coats, 32
Waist Coats 35- ; Breech^s, 198
Shirts, 398 ; Hose, 135-
Shoes, 132 ; Trowers, 133
N. York Currency, £1103 S.3 D.5-

Number of record:
86
(545i)

J B. Sitler
Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy:

"(*abstract torn*)act for two Company's of Artillery (*abstract torn*) by Lt Col^o Ebenezer Stevens for the Month of Decem^r 1778 Captain Natha^l Donnell's pay Rolls Amounts for Decr to 709 6/90
The Late Capt Winslow's Commanded at present by Capt Lt Barr pay Roll Amounts to for Decr 436

Dollars 1,145 6/90

Eben^r Stevens
L Col^o Arty

May 5 1779
Examined
H Knox
B. G. Artillery

The above Abstract is correct, and agreeable to the Pay rolls and Musters; there appears to be due on the Same One thousand one hundred and forty five Dollars & 6/90
Pay Office 5 May 1779
Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the above Pay Abstract the Sum of one thousand one hundred and forty five Dollars & 6/90
Ja^s Johnston Aud^r

Auditor's Office
May 5, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
2

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

(547e)
7 - 21

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenr. Stevens
Lt. Col. Corps of Artillery

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy:

Abstract for the Pay of Two Companies of Lieut Colo Ebenr Stevens' Corps of Artillery

	For October	& Novemr
Capt Nathl Donnell's Pay Roll . .	705.24	717.44
John Winslow's Do	584.30	534.55
	1,289.54	1252.9
		1289.54

Total Dolls 2,541.$\frac{63}{90}$

January 16 1779
Examined
H Knox
Br Ge Artillery

William Wheeler Surgeon for Pay & Subsistence from Octobr 4th 1778 to Jany 18th 1779—as ℔ Certificate—3 mo 15 days @ 105 Dollrs ℔ mo	367.45
Josiah Watrous ditto Mate; for ditto from 15th Octr to 18. Jany 1779 as ℔ Certificate 3 mo 3 days @ 60 Dollrs ℔ mo	186.—
Doll's	3095 $\frac{18}{90}$

Chas Knowles P. M.

N B The above Surgeon and Mate left the Service 18 Jany the Corps being annexed to Colo Crane's Battalion

Deduct the pay of the above 2 Companies for Novemr	1252 $\frac{9}{90}$
Dollars	1,843 $\frac{9}{90}$

The within abstract is correct and the charges proper, agreeable to the Musters and pay rolls, there is due on the same for the Month of October, One thousand eight hundred and forty three Dollars and $\frac{9}{90}$

Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.

Pay Office 21 Jany 1779

There appears to be due on the within Abstract (for the Month of October) the Sum of One thousand eight hundred and forty three dollars & $\frac{9}{90}$ pts of a Dollar

Jas Johnston Andr

Auditor's Office Jany 21st 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
1

(547e)
Copyist.

Ø | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens*

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieutenant Col Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery Captains in September 1778 at White Plains"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Name appears only in the Caption as shown above

Number of record:

6

(545m)

P E Elmes

Copyist

5 22 63

Steven's Comp.y of Artly. Connect.

Stephens

Major

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with Coll. John Crane of the Artillery

as follows: Dr.

1778 January 29.

To Cash paid him by Wm. Palfrey Esq.r for the detach.t of Men under Comm.d of Major Stephens dollars 400.=

Vol. 143, page 30

J. Austin

(545i) Copyist.

8

Stevens

Majr

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to
Colonel Jnº Crane Dr

1778		
Jany.	To cash paid Capt. Wm. Johnston for a Detachment of Majr Stevens Artillery Northern Department	400

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

(545i)

L Morrison

Copyist.

S

Stevens

Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col. John Crane
Dr to U. States

Jan. 78 Paid him for Detach.t
under Maj. Stevens,
No 2d — — — 400

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(5456)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S

Stevens

Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

1778
Jany To cash paid him for the pay of a detachment of Artillery under the Com^d of Major Stevens ---- 400 Dolls.

x x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery | Continental Troops

Stevens

Lt Colo

Appears as shown below on a Slip attached to

a Return

of Capt Noah Nichols's

Company of Artificers

Enmered to Lieut Colo

Stevens' Corps of Artillery

Under the Command of

Genl Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 12th 1778

Artillery - Lt Col. Stevens - 2

Companies & 1 Company of Artificers

the other Company Capt

Bucklands at Fort Arnold —

Sept. 10, 1778

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P C Wemes

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens

Appears with the rank of Lieut Col on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

* This Name appears on this Roll only in Caption as shown above

P E Wines

(555) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Stevens x

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

x This name appears on this Roll only in the Caption as shown above

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

R E Wines

Copyist.

439

Stevens Henry

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35967137	26	
2	£457	27	
3	£506	28	
4	£551	29	
5	£605	30	
6	£655	31	
7	£713	32	
8	£927	33	
9	£770	34	
10	££12	35	
11	££54	36	
12	££93	37	
13	3'74'14506	38	
14	4612	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Lic'nd Roga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(543 h) Copyist.

S.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Lgt. —, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept. —, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on File Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

(543)

S. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Sgt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment dg. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

Next muster roll on file July 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

(543)

S.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Sgt. —, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. of War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Kings Ferry —

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

G Davis

(543) Copyist.

S. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Sgt. —, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. ~~Ebenezer~~ Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug —, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug — 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

DJ Davis

(543) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Sergt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount £6

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbar

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Lieut., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunton

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of men belonging to Lieut. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery for one month's extraordinary pay when detached with Lieut. Joseph Driskill with the Southern Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Aug 23, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Brodie

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Sergt., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyright

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henj Stevens

Sergt., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumlam

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stivens

Sergt., { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company..

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Lieut., { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on furlough by Genl Knox

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Stevens

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term, 0 y 0 m 0 d

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wins
Copyist.

(555)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stevens

Sergnt

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate)

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergnt Stevens on par
shows Ten Dollars

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J C E Wines

Copyist

440

Stevenson John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 966 759	26	
2	37 147 491	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stevenson

Surg., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated in Camp Ticonderoga

June 15, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Apr 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Stevenson

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Memorandum

of men's names and the Ration money due to each of them for the Ticonderoga Rations up to the 9th June 1777 now in my hands unpaid

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

May 29, 1778.

£ 4.17.4

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(6456)

P E Weiss

Copyist.

- 441

Stiller James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutter James

X 442.

Stoddar James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962274	26	
2	f315	27	
3	f355	28	
4	f396	29	
5	f438	30	
6	9015	31	
7	37200777	32	
8	4664448	33	
9	47477771	34	
10	4792	35	
11	4891	36	
12	4912	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 43678 6

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stoddix

, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feby 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command cutting timber

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson
Compiler.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stodder

, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. B. Thayer

Copyist.

(543)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stoddar

Pri. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stoddas

Pri., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £9-

Time of service one month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £9

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

S. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stolder

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dallade

(546)

Copyright

S	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Stoddar

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Cohasset

County Plymouth

Remarks: .....

Brodie

Copyist

(548)

S | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

James Stoddert

, Nicholson Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd 2 Feby 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10 page 99

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

S

James† Stoddard

Appears with the rank of Sert on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox & Col° Baldwin for 1780 —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

By whom Comanded, Gen.l Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(548d)

C K Paterson

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery | Continental Troops.

James Stoddar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap[t] Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu[t] Col[o] Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Gen[l] Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, Feb 2, 1777.

For What time, three Years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stodder

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of Jupe and July

Dollars 60 James Stodder"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town, 2 Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21 Stodder

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stodder Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recved of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st of Octobr 1778 to the 31st of May 1779 in behalf of Melzer Foy James Stodder Junr"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Springfield July 26, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(5-15i)

Copying.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stodder

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Augt 1779

Dollars 90 James Stodder"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Camp Morris Town, Janu 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 37

J. Howell

(5456) Copyist.

442-a

Stoddard . James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddar . James

443

Stodder James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoddar James

444

Stone Robert

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer or Fifer | Drummer or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35967152	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Stone

Appears with the rank of * on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

* Name appears under heading "Drums & Fifes".

.....

Head

(543 h) Copyist.

X 445

Stutson Oliver

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962275	26	
2	f3176	27	
3	f3576	28	
4	f397	29	
5	f4396	30	
6	f4446	31	
7	9676	32	
8	37200778	33	
9	46646?	34	
10	4?14?728	35	
11	4807	36	
12	4884	37	
13	4890	38	
14	4935	39	
15	49457	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N. of P. #36786

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Stilwon

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson

(5413) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Stutson

Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(543)

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Stetson

Pvt. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballard

Copyright

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Stutson

1st ri, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545)

Copyist.

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Stutson

Pri., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9 .

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9 .

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dallade

Copyright

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Stutson

Lieu[t], { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

S

Oliver Stutson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox & Col° Baldwin for 1780 —

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

By whom Comanded, Genl Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

L K Paterson

Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Stutson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Capt Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu^{t} Col^{o} Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Genl Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, Mar 2, 1777.

For What time, three Years

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Stetson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Oliver Stetson "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris

Town Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 23

(545i)

Stopwell

Copying

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Stetson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recved of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st of Octobr 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

Oliver Stetson"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Springfield July 21st, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(5-15-i)

S. Hosmer

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Stetson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recved of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Seventy two pounds L. M. Equal to two Hundred and forty Dollars; it Being my pay from the 1st of Octobr 1778 to the 31st of May 1779

Saml Stetson"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Chester Aug 28, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

S. Stetson

(5-45i)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Stetson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Augt 1779

Dollars 90 Saml Stetson"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris

Town, Janry 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 42

S. Stetson

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Steteon

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Augt 1779

Dollars 90 Oliver Steteon

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town, Jany 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 44

Stoppel

(5-45i) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Statson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Hannover

County Plymouth

Remarks: .....

Brodie

Copyist

(548)

S | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Oliver Stutson,

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discht March 2d 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10 page 99

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

446

Stutson, Samuel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35961279	26	
2	32	27	
3	361	28	
4	4612	29	
5	9669	30	
6	37206781	31	
7	4664468	32	
8	4714733	33	
9	4813	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of R. 4367 8C

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Stetson

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 2., 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E B Thompson

Compiler.

(543)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Stutson

Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany May 16., 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 2, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Fishkills

E. B. Thompson
Compiler.

(543)

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l. Stutson

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Feb 1 to Aug 1, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9 -

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyright

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Paul Stutson

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols', Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service One month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pallade

(545)

Copyright.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Stutson

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Scituate

County Plymouth

Remarks:

Brodie

(548) Copyist

5 | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Stutson

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 2 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd 2 March 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol 10 page 99

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

S | |

Samuel Stutsons

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of Artificers under the Comand of General Knox & Col° Baldwin for 1780 —

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 ?

By whom Comanded, Genl. Knox

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

C H Patterson

(5484) Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samᵉ Stutson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Capᵗ Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liuᵗ Colᵒ Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Genˡ Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Sept. 12, 1778.

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Mar 2, 1777.

For What time, three Years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Stetson

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Samuel Stetson"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris

Town Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(545i) (L) Copying

447

Sueter, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutter James

x 448

Sufferance Ephram

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962492	26	
2	6540	27	
3	6567	28	
4	6637	29	
5	6690	30	
6	6751	31	
7	6799	32	
8	6792	33	
9	6864	34	
10	6923	35	
11	37474539	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Arty Regt Continental Troops

S.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ephm Sufference *

Mattroz, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed Aug. 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Present War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file F by 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(548) Copyist.

S. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Sufrance ×

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1, 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Evans

(543) Copyist.

S –	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Eph^m Sufferance

Mattross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D Zdavis

Copyist.

S— | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Eph^r Sufference

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

(543)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephr Sufference

, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total amount £5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burbank

(545)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Eph^m Sufference

, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

S. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephm. Sufferance

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(645) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Eph.ᵐ Sufferance

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bunker

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Eph^m Sufferance

Watson, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephram Suffrans*

Mattroos, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyright.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephr^m Sufference

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^t Col^o Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

T. E. Wines

(565) Copyist.

449

Suffrence Ephram

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Suffrance Ephram

450

Suffrance Ephram

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matioss Matioss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Suffrance Ephram

451-a

Suffrance Ephram

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sufferance Ephram

4851

Sullivan, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37475000	20
2 4856	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Sullivan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captn Noah Nichols the sum of Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full Pay for the Month of Decemr 1778.

Jas Sullivan"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(5456)

Clerk.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Sullivan

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the Months of Jany and Febuary 1779

Jas Sullivan "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(5456)

Clerk

452

Samuel Phillips

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596721	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sumnet

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to Mch 1, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I Hart

(543 k) Copyist.

S. 453

Simmie James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sumner | Malios

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Simmie James

454

Dennis William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dennis William

455

Suter James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Suter James

455-a

Sutter, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutter, James

x 456.

Sutter James.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35.96 f 276	26	
2	f 317	27	
3	f 35 f f	28	
4	f 399	29	
5	f 441	30	
6	9023	31	
7	37200786	32	
8	47 4730	33	
9	4754	34	
10	4793	35	
11	4860	36	
12	4930	37	
13	5052	38	
14	5054	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

√Book Mark: R. 0 P. #36786

√See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Suiter

, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feby to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Cutting timber

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

(543)

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Stiller ××

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

+ Died with James Sutter 4th

E B Thompson

(343) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sutter

Lieu, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 1

Time of service 6 Months 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £54-18s

Amt. of pay and subsistence £54-18s

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Listed Jan 7 28. 1778

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

8 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sutter

Pri., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 9.

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Oct 26 £6 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6 9.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyright.

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sutter

Pri. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Saccade

(545) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

X

James Suter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Capt. Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Boston

County Suffolk

Remarks:

Broadie

Copyright.

A | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

James Sutter

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 28 Jany, 1778.

Term 2 yrs

Casualties Discha 28 Feby 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 99

Ballard

(575) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sutter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Capt Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu^{t} Col^{o} Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Genl Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, Jan 28, 1778.

For What time, two years

Remarks: Died in Camp

Number of record:

11

(548d)

D E Wire

Copyright.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Suter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap[l] and May—

James Suter"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Patk Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks: £

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Copyist

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sutter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 James Sutter"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morriss Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

S. Sorrell

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sutte

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the Months of Jany and Febuary 1779

James Sutte" *

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

* Receipt torn

Number of record:

31

(6456)

Copyist

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sutter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug[t] 1779

Dollars 90 James Sutter "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town, Janu 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 41

S. Stowell

(545i) Copying.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sutter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Pluckemin 4 May 1779

Recd of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of Thirty Dollars it being my Paym^t for the month of Octr Nov^r & Decr 1778

James Sutter

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
68

(545i)

Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Sutter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Morris Town Janry 25, 1780
Rec'd of Capt. Noah Nicholls the
sum of Thirty Dollars, it Being my
pay in full for the Month of Decem^r
1778
James Sutter

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
69

(545i)

Copyist.

-37

Taylor David

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Taylor David

458

Tayler Roger

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Roger

x Next Number.

Taylor 459 David 459a

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967269	26	
2	7329	27	
3	7421	28	
4	7467	29	
5	7569	30	
6	7552	31	
7	7595	32	
8	7638	33	
9	7375	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also 3 Artly Regt. Continental Troops

T	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

David Taylor

drummer, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month $

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed Jany 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548) Copyist.

F | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Taylor

Drum, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany, 1779

(543) Copyist.

I | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Taylor

Drummer, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £5 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Humphries

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Taylor

Drumm, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5/2/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Taylor

Drummer, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Taylor

Drum^r., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's ~~Company~~ of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Taylor

Drummer, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

I | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Taylor

Drum?, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist

F | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Taylor

Drum { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed Jany 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L Hart

(543) Copyist.

459-a

Taylor, Joseph

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37474995	20	
2	4742	21	
3	4752	22	
4	4830	23	
5	4913	24	
6	37465111	25	
7	37465283	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captn Noah Nichols the sum of Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full Pay for the Month of Decemr 1778.

Jos Taylor"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 55

J. Hosmer

(545c) Copyist.

G | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the Months of Jany and Febuary 1779

Jos Taylor "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Rhuckamun May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

Noah Nichols

(5455) Clerk

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap[l] and May—

Jos Taylor "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

S. Cornell

(5-45i)

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Jos Taylor "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 21 Hazard

(545i). Copyist.

F | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Taylor

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug[t] 1779

Dollars 90 Joseph Taylor"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town, Janu 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 38

(546a)

Copying.

J

Joseph Taylor

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of bounty paid for enlisting & reenlisting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17.

1779
Apl. Joseph Taylor for
Enlisting — Dolls.
200

Number of record:

16

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist

7

Joseph Taylor

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

April 1779 By Bounty paid Joseph Taylor for enlisting — 200 Dolls

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

Previous Number. 459-a

Taylor Roger

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967069	26	
2	7246	27	
3	7235	28	
4	5319	29	
5	5401	30	
6	7450	31	
7	7492	32	
8	7535	33	
9	7578	34	
10	7621	35	1
11	7358	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also 3 Arty Regt Continental Troops

F | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Roger Taylor

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

I Hart.

(543 A) Copyist.

F | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Roger Taylor

Corp., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *s*

of Dec 5th 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Sgt May 20

Copyist.

F | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Roger Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed May 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

F. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Roger Taylor

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jany, 1779

(543) Copyist.

I | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Roger Taylor

Sergt., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Roger Taylor

Sergt., { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 £

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Roger Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyright.

G | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Roger Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copyright.

G | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Roger Taylor

Sergt ....., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Roger Taylor

Sergt., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

Copyright

F | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Roger Taylor

Sgt ....., { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Janry ....., 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West Point Feby 1 ....., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

461

Jean John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jean John.

461-a

Thorp, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thorp, John

462

Thompson Mathew

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 6 F 5 F F	26	
2	F 6 3 7	27	
3	F 6 9 1	28	
4	F 7 5 7	29	
5	F 7 2 7	30	
6	F 7 F 2	31	
7	F F 2 4	32	
8	F F 6 6	33	
9	F 9 0 5	34	
10	3 7 4 7 4 5 1 9	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Arty Regt. Continental Troops

J.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Matthew Thompson

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment dy. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dr. Com'd Kings Ferry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

J. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Math^w Thompson

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

(543) Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mathew Thompson

, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Dunham

(545)

Copyist.

I | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Math.w Thompson

, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £1.5

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: Promd Sergt Aug 15

____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Thompson

Gunr, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.12

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1.6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbem

(545)

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mathew Thompson

Gunner, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

T	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Matt^w Thompson

Gun^r, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matt^w Thomson

Gun^r, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due 8.60

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mathew Thompson

Gunner, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/6

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8 3/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

I | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mathew Thompson

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J P E Wines

(555) Copyist.

463

Thomson, Mathew

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Thompson, Mathew.

464

Thorp John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962212	26	
2	f322	27	
3	f364	28	
4	f405	29	
5	f447	30	
6	37200919	31	
7	47473 6	32	
8	4774	33	
9	4814	34	
10	4857	35	
11	4942	36	
12	5011	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.O.P.-f36786.

See also

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Thorp

———, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb. 6. to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17 .

Commissioned ———, 17 .

Enlisted Nov 27, 1776.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: ———

Next muster roll on file May 6 1778

E B Thompson

Captain.

(343)

I | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Thorp

, { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Last Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16., 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 7., 1776.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command

Morris Town by order

Major Stevens

E. B. Thompson

(743)

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Thorp

Pri. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9 1

Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54 1

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalcade

(545) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Thorp.

Lieut., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 9 0 0

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 9 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent 1

Casualties

Remarks:

Pallade

(545) Copyist.

5 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Thorp

Pri. { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9 /

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9 /

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545)

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Thorp

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap[t] Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu[t] Col[o] Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Gen[l] Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 17, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, Nov 27, 1776.

For What time, During War

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

11

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sharp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Pluckemin 14th March 1779
Rec'd of Capt. Noah Nichols the
Sum of Twenty Seven Pounds Law-
full money it being my Payin full
for the Months of Oct., Nov., and
Dec'r 1778
John Sharp

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
58

(5456)

Copyist.

G | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sharp

Appears as shown below on a

"A"

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap[l] and May—

John Sharp"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Chester July 7, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records: 18

S. Stowell

Copyist.

(5451)

G | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sharp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Albuckeinnin 4th May 1779
Recd of Capt Noah Nichols the
Sixty Dollers it being my Pay
in full for the month of July
and Feby 1779
John Sharp

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
31

(5456)

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sharp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 John Sharp "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

Stowell

(545i)

Copying

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Sharp

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug[t] 1779

Dollars 90 John Sharp"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town, Janu 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 43

(545i)

Copyist.

I | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

John Thorp

, Nichols Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 21 Nov, 1776.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 107.

(575) Copyist.

1 #65

Timme, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966999	26	
2	8252	27	
3	8641	28	
4	37474540	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

√ *Book Mark:* _____

√See also _____

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Timme

, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 3 Mos. 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total amount £8.15

Remarks: Inlisted 4th 15

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Dimmick

Matross { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains August 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. D. Douglas
Copyist.

T	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Timme

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... £ 2.10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyright

Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Simme

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut Colo Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

466

Tobey Emanuel.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tobey Emanuel

1467

Tolley William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967693	26	
2	7746	27	
3	7e1f	28	
4	7f56	29	
5	7f79	30	
6	7915	31	
7	7996	32	
8	7963	33	
9	f030	34	
10	f091	35	
11	f149	36	
12	f276	37	
13	37471496 14	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Polley

Corpl, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Loom with 6 Vose

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist

T	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Tolley

Private, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany July 5, 17 78

Appointed June 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

Dalton

Copyist.

(543)

9	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Tolley

Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed July 28, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Red Matr Jul 26th

Next muster roll on the Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Tolley

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., War.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Tolley,

Corpl., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/

Time of service 1m. 25d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4 " 19.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Reduc. July 26th

Remarks: .....

Hemsley

(645)

Copyright

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Tolley.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 5d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8s 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurley

(545)

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Tolley.

Matr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 0/

Time of service 1 0 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 6/ 8 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Castualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(645)

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Tolley.

Bombdr, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 4/

Time of service 20 ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prom Aug. 11th

Hunley

(545)

Copyright

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Tolley,

Bordr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/-

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright.

T	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Tolley

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbourgh

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Tolley.

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hawley

(545) Copyright.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Tolley,

Roumb, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollrs,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollrs,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(545)

Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Polley

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, During War

Remarks:

P E Wires

(555) Copyist.

468

Tracy Andrew Hodges

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Tracy Andrew Hodges

x 469

Tracy Andrew Hodges

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596766 0	26	
2	7635	27	
3	6777	28	
4	76872	29	
5	6706	30	
6	6737	31	
7	6765	32	
8	6893	33	
9	6921	34	
10	7736	35	
11	6954	36	"
12	7796	37	
13	6974	38	"
14	7267	39	
15	7954	40	
16	6010	41	
17	7460	42	
18	37097100	43	
19	4746.03	44	
20	4606	45	
21	4648	46	
22	4668	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

7	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Andrew X Tracey

Appears with the rank of Sgt Major on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(543 h)

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Andrew Hodges Tracey

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9th to 28th Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 29, 1776.

When entered ....., 17

When enlisted Nov 19, 1776.

Of what Co. Capt Stows

Reg't Col Wheelocks

Casualties On Furlough 1 Mo by Gen Gates's order

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

(543 A) Copyist.

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew N. Tracy

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut. on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting of three Companies, under the Command of Ebenezer Stevens Esq[r] Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

June 1 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andw Gracy
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Decr 31st, 1777.

To whom delivered as ✾ order & rect, ____

Andw Gracy Lieut
11 pair Shoes @ 14/9:
1 pr Do 19/. 17 pair
Mittens @ 4/3. 18 pair
Hose @ 12/ ... £27. 8. 3

Number of record:

5

(5451)

N P & Co

Copying.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Andrew L. Tracy ×

2 Lt 3d Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5 1777 to Jany 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jany 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O A Johnson

(544) Copying.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew H. Tracey

2d Lieut

3d Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from Sept 14 to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Patterson

Copyist.

7 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

And^w Hodges Tracy

3 2" Ft, 2 C^o { Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 1777.

Roll dated City of Albany Dec^r, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(344)

Copyright.

T	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Andrew Hoges Tracy

2 Lt, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

January 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) a

Copyist.

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Hodges Tracy ×

3rd 2 Lt, 2 Co { Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file dat-d Dec. 1777

.....

.....

.....

William Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andw N. Gracy

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Commanded by Lieut Colo Ebenr Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned, June 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

T P E Wines

Copyist

S | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Tracy

Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

March 27, 1778.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^t, ----------

Lieut Tracy

~~2 5 pair shoes @ 3 5 ft~~

£4 3 : 17 : 1

Number of record:

5

(5454)

Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Hodge Tracy.

2d Lieut. Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10 "

Time of service 15 d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 "

Amount £6 " 10 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Sept. 15th

Hinckley

(545)

Copyright

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

And^w H. Tracey

2 "Lt 2 C" Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 76.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned 15 Sept 76

+ 1812 Colonel Sept 13

76 Heilman 76

Heilman

(544) Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andr. Hodges Tracy.

2nd Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10..

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3..

Amount £13..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley

(545)

Copyright.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew H. Tracy.

2d Lieut., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10.

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3.

Amount £26.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Huxley

(545)

Copyright

J	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

And^w H Isaacs

2 Lt 2 Co Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

August 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

Weilkman

(544) Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Hodges Tracy

2 Lt, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

1	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Lord^{no} H. Tracy

2^d R^t 2nd C^t { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 To July 19, 1778

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Andrew Hodges Tracy

2 Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated Whitefields

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

J | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Cond^r W^m H Tracy

2^d Lt 3^d Co, } Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Apr 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

(544) Copyist.

I	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

And^w H Tracy

2 Lt, 3 Co, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Albany Mar 4, 1776

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

7	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Andrew H Tracy

2 "Lt.,
3 "Co. } Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Albany Feb 6, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

470 Next Number. 470-a

Travis Joseph

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 4 7 5 8 2 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Travis

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Chester 21 July 1779
Rec'd of Capt Noah Nichols the
of Forty Six Dollers it being my
Pay in full for work Done in the
Park of Artillery as a blacksmith
from the 3 of April 1779 to this date.
Joseph Travis

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
62

S. Bottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

470-a

Jmes James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35967194	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Fisher

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* Roll Torn

.....

D Hall

(543 h) Copyist.

470-h

Trumbull

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Paymaster Genl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 Reference Envelope	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous Contl Troops

470-C

Umstatt, Abraham

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747496	20	
2	4843	21	
3	4849	22	
4	4849	23	
5	4906	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

U | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Umstatted

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captn Noah Nichols the sum of Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full Pay for the Month of Decemr 1778.

Abraham Umstatted"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

56

(545i)

S. Hopper

Copyist.

U | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Umstatt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the Months of Jany and Febuary 1779

Abraham Umstatt"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(8456)

Copying

U | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Umstatted

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap[l] and May—

Abraham Umstatted"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Chester

July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of records: 14

(545i)

Copyist

U | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Umstatted

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Abraham Umstatted"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Downs 20 Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 42

Hopwell

(545i)

Copyrighted.

U | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Umstatd

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Augt 1779

Dollars 90 Abraham Umstatd "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris

Town, Janry 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of sheet: 36

(545i)

Copyist.

Previous Number. 471 470-C

Vanorman Richard

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359677fg	26	
2	7f57	27	
3	7933	28	
4	7969	29	
5	f035	30	
6	f096	31	
7	f154	32	
8	f242	33	
9	f213	34	
10	37474470	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Richard Vanornam

Mattoon, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Vanornam

Matross, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment ..... War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Vanornam.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £5..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyright

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Vandornaus,

Gunner Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 4/

Time of service 8 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 4/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 24/
Prov. Aug 23.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hensley

(545) Copying

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Vanornam,

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 . 14 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley

(545) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Richard Vanornam

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Nov 3 d, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rich. Yanorman.

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60 Dolls,

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8.60 Dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(545)

Copyright.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richd Vanortman

....., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 22 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 10/90 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Omitted in some former Pay Rolls.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hensley

(545) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Rich'd. Vanorman,

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8.60 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henley

(545)

Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Richard Vanotnam

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, Rev. War

Remarks:

P E Wines

Copyist.

4742

Vanorman, Richard

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanorman, Richard

473

Visher Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Visher Jacob

474

Vibey, Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vispee Jacob

475

Vispee Jacobs

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963345	26	
2	7437	27	
3	7482	28	
4	7524	29	
5	7561	30	
6	7612	31	
7	7652	32	
8	7391	33	
9	7283	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Visbey X

Matross { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Next muster roll on fil · Jany, 1779

I Hart

(543) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Vispee

Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Money due £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(545)

Copyist

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Visbee

Matrosse, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 5 0/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(545) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Vispee

Matrons, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copyright

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Vispee

Matrozs, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 2 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545)

Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Vispeu

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War;

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 2 0 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

Copyright

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

*~~John~~ Jacob Vispee

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*Sc on Roll

.....

.....

Humphreys

(545) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Vispee

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Vispee

Mattroz, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West Point, Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Visbee

Matross, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Dec 5, 1777 to this 2d day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

Copyist.

(543)

476

Vose, Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieutenant | Capt Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35963656	26	3747 4608
2	6559	27	4636
3	7857	28	4655
4	6773	29	4291
5	6f02	30	4385
6	6f33	31	48 9789
7	767f	32	
8	6f61	33	
9	6ff9	34	
10	6913	35	
11	7732	36	
12	694e	37	
13	7792	38	
14	6970	39	
15	7f63	40	
16	793f	41	
17	70e5	42	
18	f006	43	
19	7037	44	
20	f067	45	
21	f125	46	
22	f1f3	47	
23	3709 1096	48	
24	474440	49	
25	4605	50	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 3 Arty. Continental Troops.

N | Gridley's and Knox's Artillery Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut. on a

Return

of the Names, Rank, & Date of Commissions of the Commissioned & Staff officers in Two Companies of Artillery in the Service of the United States of America (in Colº Henry Knoxes Regiment) the One Commanded by Capt Stephen Badlam the other by Capt Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Present Commission, Jan. 4, 1776.

Former Rank, 2" Lieut.

Date of Former Commission, , 17 .

Appointed by Genl orders,

Vacant & by What Means,

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

Appears with the rank of Capt Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting of three Companies, under the Command of Ebenezer Stevens Esq' Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Nov. 9, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

P. E. Wires

Copyist

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Voce

Appears with the rank of Capt. Lieut. on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, Nov 9, 1776.

Term,

Remarks:

P. E. Ellis

(555) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Voce

Capt Lt & 2 Co Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

(544) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed Nov 9, 1776

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Hart

(548 h) Copyist.

5th Mass Corps of Artly.

V

Gridley's and Knox's Artillery Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Rose

2 Lt, { Capt. Stephen Badlam's Co. of Col. Knox's Reg't of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 8. 1775 & Dec 29, 1776.

Roll dated (in Caption) Mount Independance Nov 29, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Reengaged as Capt Lt Nov. 9th Stevens

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Knapp.

(543) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

Appears with the rank of Capt Lieut on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9th to 28 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 29th, 1776.

When entered Nov 9, 1776.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Of what Co. .....

Reg't .....

Casualties Absent Recruiting in Boston

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

(543 A) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Vose

Capt Lt,

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

" Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

March 10th, 1777.

To whom delivered as ꝑ order & recd, ...

Capt R Vose Ticonderoga

31 prs Breeches 48/. 18 prs do 32/:

2 prs Shirts @ 24/. 12 Waistcoats

18/1: 3 Coats 42/6:

£150.7.6

Number of record:

5

P. E. Ellis

(545i)

Copying.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Rose

Capt Lieut, Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany

Janry 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Next muster roll on file July 19 1778~~

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

Capt Lieut

3rd Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from Sept 14 to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Albany Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

Capt Lt 2d Co Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 77.

Roll dated City of Albany

1 Dec 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 17 76.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyright

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Vose

Appears with the rank of Capt. Lieut on a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Commanded by Lieut Colo Ebenr Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

P. E. Wires

Copyist

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Vose

Capt. Ch,

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan.y 23, 1778.

To whom delivered as ℔ order & rect, ----------

Capt Ch Vose,

14 ~~pair Shoes @ 14/9~~ 8
pair do @ 19/ 3 pair do
@ 35/ - - £ 23.3.9

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Vose.

Capt Lt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33.30 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount 43.30 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sworn to

(545) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Vose.

Cap. St., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33.30 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount 43.30 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

(545)

Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

Capt Lt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Frederichsbourgh

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

V	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos Vose

Capt "Lt, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
2nd Co Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredricksburgh

Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Voss.

Cpl Sieut Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10.0.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3.0.

Amount £13.0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545)

Copyright

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

Capt Lt, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
2d Co (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on 2

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1775.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1775

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick In Camp

(544) Copyist.

A V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose.

Capt. Lieut. } Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3 11

Amount £13 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henry

(545)

Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose.

Capt. Lieut. { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 10 "

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 3 "

Amount £ 26 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

(545) Copyist.

V	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos Vose

Capt. Lt. Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

2 "C (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file 8-pt, 1778

.....

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

Capt Lieut, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

~~Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778~~

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Vose

Capt 2d Lt 2d C.

Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~June~~ 15 to July 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Kings Ferry

(544) Copyist.

A | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

1st Lieut., Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Command Kings ferry.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Voce

Capt Lt 3rd Co Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1st to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 19, 1778

(544) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

Capt. L.R. 3rd Co. Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

Capt Lt 9th Co Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated Albany Feb 6, 1776

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

V | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Rose

Capt. Lt. 3 Co. Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

1 Gridley's and Knox's Artillery Regiment

Thos Vose

Lit

Appears as signature to a

Provision Return

of for 39 men Belonging

to Capt. Stephens Badlem

Comp. of Artilery

Thos. Vose Lit

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Mount Independance

Aug 15

Number of record:

29

(5482)

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

V | Gridley's and Knox's Artillery Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Vose

Second Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers for the new establish'd Regiment of Artillery 1st Jan'y

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copying.

477.

Vrenck Peter.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Funck. Peter.

1

478

Vunck, Peter

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Funck Peter

478

Vinck, Peter.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vinck Peter

Next Number.

479

479-a

Walters, William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3747.5034	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Walters

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received Camp Chester 22 July 1779
of Capt. Noah Nichols the Sum
of Sixty Two Dollars it being
my pay in full for work
Done as a blacksmith in the
Park of artillery from the 3
of April to this 17th July 1779
William Walters

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
62

(545i)

Copyist.

479-a

Ward, Christofer

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37463058	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christofer Ward

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Camp Tradicksburgh, 5 Novr 1778
Recd of Capt Noah Nichols the sum
of Thirty Six Pounds Seven Shillings
and Six Pence Lawfull money for
work Done as a Blacksmith in
the Park of artillery from the 27
July to the 31 of Octr 1778.
Christofer his X mark Ward

Dollars
121½

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
71

(545i)

Copyist.

x 479-6

Masters, Josiah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg's Mate | Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966929	26	
2	6959	27	
3	6967	28	
4	6992	29	
5	6997	30	
6	7024	31	
7	7029	32	
8	37474550	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

21	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Josiah Waterous

Surgs. mate | Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

W	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Josiah Watrous

Surgeons mate, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Ft Lusta P Hams

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Watrous

Surg. Mate { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field & Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Term for pay 2 Mo.

Pay per month £ 15

Amount of pay £ 30

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount of subsistence £ 6

Total amount £ 36

Remarks:

Brodie

(5473) Copyist.

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Harters

Serg. Mate, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 15

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of Pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

V Brodie

(5471) Copyist.

Va	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Josiah Wasters

Surgs Mate Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command W^t

Point

(544) Copyist.

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Warters

Serg. Mate { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £ 15

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount of Pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 18

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Pay Roll on file Nov. 1778

Brodie

(547)

Copyist

10 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Waters

Sturgs Mate, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Nov 3, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Dis Comd at West Point

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Watrous

Surgeon's Mate

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy:

Abstract for the Pay of Two Companies of Lieut Colo Ebenr Stevens' Corps of Artillery

	For October	& Novemr
Capt Nathl Donnell's Pay Roll . .	705.24	717.44
John Winslow's Do	584.30	534.55
	1,289.54	1252.9
		1289.54
Total Dolls		2,541.$\frac{83}{90}$

January 16 1779
Examined
H Knox
Br Ge Artillery

William Wheeler Surgeon for Pay & Subsistence from Octobr 4th 1778 to Jany 18th 1779—as ℔ Certificate—3 mo 15 days @ 105 Dolls ℔ mo	367.45
Josiah Watrous ditto Mate; for ditto from 15th Octr to 18. Jany 1779 as ℔ Certificate 3 mo 3 days @ 60 Dolls ℔ mo	186.—
Doll's	3095 $\frac{18}{90}$

Chas Knowles P. M.

N B The above Surgeon and Mate left the Service 18 Jany the Corps being annexed to Colo Crane's Battalion

Deduct the pay of the above 2 Companies for Novemr	1252 $\frac{9}{90}$
Dollars	1,843 $\frac{9}{90}$

The within abstract is correct and the charges proper, agreeable to the Musters and pay rolls, there is due on the same for the Month of October, One thousand eight hundred and forty three Dollars and $\frac{9}{90}$

Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.

Pay Office 21 Jany 1779

There appears to be due on the within Abstract (for the Month of October) the Sum of One thousand eight hundred and forty three dollars & $\frac{9}{90}$ pts of a Dollar

Jas Johnston Audr

Auditor's Office Jany 21st 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
1

(547c)

Copyist.

J 479-C

Waterman, Cumfort

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201106	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R + P 436786

See also ____

N | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Cumfort Waterman

, Nichols Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 22 Jany, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Desd 10 June 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 118

Ballard

Copyist.

(575)

480 Previous Number 479-C

Walters Josiah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sug. Mate Sug. Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walters Josiah

481

Waters Josiah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg Mate Surg Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters Josiah

✓ 482

Watson David

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3596719F	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Watson

Appears with the rank of matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties under confinement .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Wait

(548 k) Copyist.

483.

Welch Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welsh, Jacob

x #84

Welch Samuel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962125	26	
2	7729	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Welsh

Mulvis, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany

Jany 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on Feb. Jan, 1778

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samᵘ Welch.

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

I Hart

(548 A) Copyist.

x #53

Welsh Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359671127	26	3746 5549
2	6f12	27	5947
3	f452	28	5953
4	6f10	29	6700
5	6f29	30	474500
6	6f57	31	4616
7	f503	32	4641
8	6ff5	33	4660
9	6913	34	
10	f545	35	
11	694f	36	
12	f59f	37	
13	6a7f	38	
14	A64q	39	
15	f706	40	
16	7013	41	
17	f763	42	
18	ff05	43	
19	7444	44	
20	f847	45	
21	3709 1094	46	
22	4.65027	47	
23	5221	48	
24	5398	49	
25	5519	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting of three Companies, under the Command of Ebenezer Stevens Esqr Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1

Robt dated, 17

Nov. 9/1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545 m)

P E Ellis

Copyist

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut Colo Ebenezer Stevens———*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Nov. 9, 1776.

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P E Elmes

(355) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

2 Lt, 3 Co, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 9, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

(544)

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Stelch

Appears with the rank of 1st 2nd Lt on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed Nov 9, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On command at Boston by Maj. Stevens

~~Remarks~~: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548 h) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Welsh

Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

May 22, 1777.

To whom delivered as ℔ order & rec^{t}, ...

Lt Welsh Ticonderoga
25 Shirts 76/ 15 Do 24/ 40
Do 22/ 40 Drawers 16 pr
Shoes 17/ — £11 5 7

Number of record:

5

(545i)

T C E Williams

Copyist.

W

Jacob Welsh
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Boston March 27th 1777
Recvd of Colo John Crane
forty Dollars for Recruiting
men into the Corps of Artillery
under Major Stevens for
which I promis to be ac-
countable
Jacob Welsh Lieut

40

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
42 3

(545i)

Copyist

W

Jacob Welsh

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Boston, March 14, 1777

Recev'd of Col. John Crane two Hundred Dollars for Recruiting men for the Corps of Artillery under Major Stevens for which I Promis to be accountable

Jacob Welsh, Lt

200

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

42 2

(545i)

Copyright

W

Jacob Welch

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid, & to whom & for what purpose, by Colonel John Crane of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

1777 Recruiting

Mar. 14 Lt. Jacob Welch --- Dols. 200

27 Lt. Jacob Welch --- 40

Number of record:

25

L. B. Bowman

(545m) Copyist.

21	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

2nd Lt 2nd Co Major Ebenezer ~~Stevens'~~ Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1775 to Jan 5, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Abel Thomas

(544) Copyist.

Of | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacab Welsh

2d Lieut

2d Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from Sept 14 to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

P. Allaston

Copyist.

W 1 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

2nd Lt 3 Co Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 1777.

Roll dated City of Albany Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(388)

Copyright

W. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

2 Lieut, { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov - 9, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file F. by 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Davis

(548) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Commanded by Lieut Colo Ebenr Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned, Nov. 9, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Walsh

Lieut., { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33.30

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount Pay due 7.20

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Resignd 5 Novr

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welch

Lieut., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 35.30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount Pay &c 43.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

(545)

21	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

2 Lt 3 Co, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualtjes Sick absent near Camp

Remarks: .....

Wilcomb

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

2 Lieut., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £3

Amount £13

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbam

(545) Copyist.

Vt | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welch

2 Lt 3 Co, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7 sept, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 17 7 8

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Wilkinson Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

Lieut., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £10

Amt. ~~of pay and~~ subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £13

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

(545)

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

2 Lt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 10

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £.20

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence for two months £6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £ 26

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyright

W	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Welch

2 Lt 3 C, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on Fl. 3 pt, 1778

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

W. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

2 Lt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

2 Lt 3 Co Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Wilkinson Copyist.

W. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welch

2 Lt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Dawes

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

2"Lt 2"Co Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Apr 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

(544) Copyist.

21	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

2 Lt
2 Lt, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76.

Roll dated Albany March 14, 1776

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welsh

2 Lieut, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar. 1st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

G J Davis

Copyist.

(543)

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Welch

2nd Lt., 2nd Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated Albany Feb 6, 1776

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1776.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist

W.

Jacob Welch

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of Officers of Colonel Crane's Regiment who do not appear to have made any settlement for recruiting and are charged with monies received for that purpose; supposed to have resigned.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Lieut. Jacob Welch

Number of record:

36

(5484)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

W

Jacob Welch

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Monies paid by Colonel John Crane to his Officers for the Recruiting Service in 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Mar. 14 Lieut Jacob Welch - - - 200

27 ditto - - - 40

240

Number of record:

24

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

(545m)

W

J. Welch

Lieut[t]

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Provisions and Ammunition delivered at Charlestown Number Four to the Continental Troops, the New Hampshire, New York and Massachusets Militia by Elijah Grout Commissary, to January 15" 1778, Canadian Prisoners and the Guard attending them—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, Not dated, 17 .

Lieut[t] J. Welch to Saratoga

Beef, 266 Pounds; Pork, Pounds.

Bread, 245 Pounds; Powder, Pounds.

Lead & Balls, Pounds.

No. of Balls, 1189 ; Flints, 95

Rum, 14 Gal[s], 2 Qut[s], 1 Pts.

Sugar, Pounds; Paper, Sheets.

Salt, Pints; Peas, Pints.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

20

L. B. Bowman

(5-45i)

Copyist.

W

Jacob Welch

Lt-

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colonel John Crane in account with the united States

x x x x x x

The following sums paid by Colonel Crane to Sundry officers of his regiment for the Recruiting Service — viz —

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

DEC. 7.
37465221
1897

× × × × × × ×

1777

Mar 14 By Cash paid Lt Jacob Welch ——200

27 do – ditto — 40 240

× × × × × ×

N

Jacob Welsh

Lt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The United States to

Colonel Jn° Crane Dr

1777

Febry. 2d cash paid Lt. Jacob Welsh for Recruits as p^r Receipt — — 240

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

15

L. Morrison

(545e)

Copyist.

486

Welsh Samuel

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welch, Samuel

X 487

Vetmore Ezekiah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966767	26	
2	66719	27	
3	66747	28	
4	66774	29	
5	66999	30	
6	66927	31	
7	669756	32	
8	669E5	33	
9	669E9	34	
10	70220	35	
11	37099082	36	
12	47459 4	37	
13	46664	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

21 *	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Leg^n Vt stmore

Adj^t

Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 77.

Roll dated City of Albany

Dec 6 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 14, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(344) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Witmore

Adjut., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from Sept 14 to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Tallmadge

(544) Copyist.

21	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Whitmore

Capt., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command in Connecticutt

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Whitmore

Capt., Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Roll dated Albany Feb 6, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 14 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command in Connecticut

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Nitmore

Aajt., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C A Johnson

(544) Copyist.

H	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Hez[h] Wetmore

Adj[t], { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Apr 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

A Wilkinson

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hezh Wetmore

Adjutant, Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Wetmore

Adjt., Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 9 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 10, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nehh Wetmore

Adjt., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field & Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Term for pay 2 Mo.

Pay per month £ 15

Amount of pay £ 30

Subsistence per month £ 6

Amount of subsistence £ 12

Total amount £ 42

Remarks:

N Brodie

(5473) Copyist.

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hezek Wetmore

Adjt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 15

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 6

Amount of Pay £ 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 21

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Resigned 6 Sept 78

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

V Brodie

(6473) Copyist.

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sergt Whetmore

Adjt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 15

Time of service 6 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £ 1-4

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4-4

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned 6 Sept

Next Pay Roll will file Nov. 1778

Brodie

Copyright.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Whitmore

Adjt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Octobr 21st, 1777.

To whom delivered as ℔ order & recd, _____

Adjt Whitmore

1 ps Blankets @ 19/8: 13 Coats @ 84/: 4 d° @ 72/ 10: 34 Vests Coats @ 21/: 4 pair Shoes @ 14/ 9. 52 pair Hose @ 10/6: 55 pair Mittens @ 4/3: 5 Hats @ 3/6: ½ lb Thread @ 20/.

£ 295. 12. 6

Number of record:

5

P. E. Elmes

(545i)

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Hezekiah Wilmon

Appears with the rank of adjt on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting of three Companies, under the Command of Ebenezer Stevens Esqr Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: Resigned Sept. 5, 1778

Number of record:

8

(545 m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist

488

Wheeler William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596675	26	
2	6816	27	
3	6846	28	
4	6875	29	
5	6900	30	
6	6925	31	
7	6958	32	
8	6976	33	
9	6991	34	
10	6996	35	
11	7023	36	
12	7028	37	
13	37091081	38	
14	47145449	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

No.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Wheeler

Surg { Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 77.

Roll dated City of Albany

Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 4, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(5445) Copyist.

Pf | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Wheeler

Surgeon, { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from Sept 14 to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 4, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Allen

Copyist.

V	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Wheeler

Surgeon's Mate Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 4, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Col Greaton

(544) Copyist.

W	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William H Sheeler

Surgeon } Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Albany Feb 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 4, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Col Greaton

wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

21	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Wheeler

Surg., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Albany

Mar 14, 1776

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Sept 4, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Wheeler

Surgeon { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 14 to Apr 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Apr 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 4, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 19 1778

.....

.....

.....

.....

William

Copyist.

(544)

VI | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Wheeler

Surgeon { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilson

Copyist.

(544)

W	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wilm Wheeler

Surgeon { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 4, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

Wil Knox

(544) Copyist.

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Wheeler

Surgeon, { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field & Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Term for pay 2 Mos.

Pay per month £ 22.10

Amount of pay £ 45

Subsistence per month £ 12

Amount of subsistence £ 24

Total amount £ 69

Remarks:

(5872) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Wheeler

Surgeon, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 22-10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 9

Amount of Pay £ 22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 31-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(547i)

Copyist.

D	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William W Sheeler

Sergt, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 4, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough at Salisbury

(544)

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Wheeler

Surgeon, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 22-10

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 9

Amount of Pay £ 22-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 31-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Pay Roll on file Nov. 1778

(547)

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Wheeler

Surgeon, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredricksburgh

Nov 3, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C A Johnson

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Wheeler

Surgeon

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy:

Abstract for the Pay of Two Companies of Lieut Colo Ebenr Stevens' Corps of Artillery

	For October	& Novemr
Capt Nathl Donnell's Pay Roll . .	705.24	717.44
John Winslow's Do	584.30	534.55
	1,289.54	1252.9
		1289.54

Total Dolls 2,541.$\frac{98}{90}$

January 16 1779
Examined
H Knox
Br Ge Artillery

William Wheeler Surgeon for Pay & Subsistence from Octobr 4th 1778 to Jany 18th 1779—as ℔ Certificate—3 mo 15 days @ 105 Dolls ℔ mo	367.45
Josiah Watrous ditto Mate; for ditto from 15th Octr to 18. Jany 1779 as ℔ Certificate 3 mo 3 days @ 60 Dolls ℔ mo	186.—
Doll's—3095 $\frac{18}{90}$	

Chas Knowles P. M.

N B The above Surgeon and Mate left the Service 18 Jany the Corps being annexed to Colo Crane's Battalion

Deduct the pay of the above 2 Companies for Novemr	1252 $\frac{9}{90}$
Dollars	1,843 $\frac{9}{90}$

The within abstract is correct and the charges proper, agreeable to the Musters and pay rolls, there is due on the same for the Month of October, One thousand eight hundred and forty three Dollars and $\frac{9}{90}$

Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.

Pay Office 21 Jany 1779

There appears to be due on the within Abstract (for the Month of October) the Sum of One thousand eight hundred and forty three dollars & $\frac{9}{90}$ pts of a Dollar

Jas Johnston Audr

Auditor's Office Jany 21st 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
1

P. E. Wines
Copyist.

(547c)

488-A

Wm. Patrick

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wm. Patrick

487

Welmore Hezekiah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Welmore Hezekiah

490

Writer Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Writer Jacob

491

Whitmore Hezekiah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitmore Hezekiah

X 492

Whitter . Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596772 6	26	
2	7790	27	
3	7859	28	
4	7824	29	
5	7935	30	
6	7942	31	
7	7962	32	
8	7970	33	
9	8029	34	
10	8090	35	
11	8148	36	
12	8225	37	
13	3741 4463	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

Pr	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Winter

Matross, Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

January 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 3 17 Mar

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file June 15 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Whitter

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

Copyist.

(543)

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Hunter

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1 to Aug 1, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: From June July 28th

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

R	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Whitter

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed July 28, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whitter.

Matross, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50/

Time of service ..... 1 M. 28 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £4 " 16 " 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Huxley

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jac. Whitter.

Private., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52.1

Time of service 2d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 " 5 3/6 d "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promot. July 28th "

(545)

Copyright.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jac. Whitter.

Boutr, { Capt. Nathaniel ~~Donnell~~'s Company of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/

Time of service 8 ds.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 16 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Prom. Aug. 23d

Hensley

(545) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whitter,

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/

Time of service 22 d.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 " 10 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hensley

(545)

Copyright.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whitter.

Sbrdr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/4

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

M | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whitter

Bombardier, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Frederickshourgh

Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacobus Whitter.

Bombardier { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinckley

(545) Copyright.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Whitten.

Bombr., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls,

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dalls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

(545)

Copyright.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jacob Witter

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, During War

Remarks:

P E Wines

(555) Copyist.

493

Whitter Jacobus

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Bombadier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whitter, Jacob

493-a

Willing. Christian

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willing. Christopher

J 494

Stilling Christophes

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35968643	26	
2	8701	27	
3	8753	28	
4	8800	29	
5	8843	30	
6	8885	31	
7	8924	32	
8	37411454 1	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 3 Arty Continental Troops

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian Willing

Mattroe, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 27., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

(542)

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian Willing

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 . .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 2 mos 3 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total amount - £5.5

Remarks: Inlisted May 27

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Barnham

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christian Willing

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Willing

Matross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick in Genl Hospital Virginia; Returned .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumpam

(545)

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christ Willing

Mattross, { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8,30

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumbam

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chris Willing

Mattross, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Pay due 8.30

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Dunbar

(545) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Willing

Mattross, { Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 8/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bmnfran

Copyist.

(545)

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† Christian Willing

Appears with the rank of Mattross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks: Duck in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P. E. Wines

(555) Copyist.

495

Willing, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willing James

496.

Willey, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willey, James

497

Willsie, James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilsey, James

x 498

Wilson George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967126	26	
2	7267	27	
3	7262	28	
4	7326	29	
5	7419	30	
6	7465	31	
7	7506	32	
8	7549	33	
9	7592	34	
10	7635	35	
11	7372	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 3 Arty Regt Continental Troops

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Gorge Gillson

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548 A)

Copyist.

H	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Matross | Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Gunr May 20

(543)

Copyist.

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Gilson

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Dec 5, 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed May 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hart

(543) Copyist.

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Gunner, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on 1st Jany, 1779

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Willson

Gunr, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Money due £5 - 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Willson

Gunner, { Captain Stephen Buckland's Co., Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Humphreys

(545)

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Willson

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co., in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

Copyright

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Gunns, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

Copyright.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Wilson

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Willson

Gunner, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Company of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Humphries

(545)

Copyist.

H	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Hillson

Gunner, Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Garrison, West Point Feby 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

X 499

Wilsey James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967664	26	
2	7124	27	
3	5689	28	
4	7740	29	
5	7f61	30	
6	7873	31	
7	794f	32	
8	f016	33	
9	f077	34	
10	f135	35	
11	f193	36	
12	37477450	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

NY | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wiltza

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Muster Roll

of men enlisted by Capt. Nathaniel Donnell, recruiting officer for one of the companies of the Corps of Artillery to be commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war, agreeable to the Resolutions of the honourable the Continental Congress of the 16th of Sept., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9th to 28th Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov 29, 1776.

When entered ....., 17

When enlisted Nov 11, 1776.

Of what Co. Capt Romans

Reg't Artillery

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1777

Dalton

Copyist.

(543 h)

9r	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Stillsie*

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548 A)

Copyist.

N	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Willey

Sergt, { Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany

Jany 5, 17 78.

Appointed Oct 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 War

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1st 1778

Dalton

Copyist.

(543)

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilsey

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated Whitehalls

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilsey

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., 17 .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilsey.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6D/

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

James Wilsey

(545)

Copyright

W. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilsey,

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60/

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsley

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilsey

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 0/4

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley

(545)

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilsey

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksbourgh

Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Willings, xx

Sgt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Filed with James Wilsey, 4th

Henley

(545) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Willing.

Sergt., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hanley

(545)

Copyright.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Wilsey

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned, , 17

Term, During War

Remarks:

P. E. Wire

(555) Copyist.

500

Wilson George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson George

501

Wilsy James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilsey James

Next Number.

502

502-a

Wilza James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilsey, James

S 502-a

Wm. Partrick

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37475006	20	
2	4665	21	
3	4750	22	
4	4827	23	
5	4924	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√

Book Mark:

√ See also

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick † Shea

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Captn Noah Nichols the sum of Nine Pounds Lawfull Money it Being my full Pay for the Month of Decemr 1778.

Patrick X Shea
his mark

"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Pluckemin

March 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

57

(545i)

S. Howell

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Win

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Receivd of Capt Noah Nichols the Sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my full Pay for the Months of ~~Jan'~~ and Febuary 1779

Patrick his × mark Win "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Ruckemin

May 4, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

32 S. Hamill

(545i) Copying

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Partrick Winn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds L. M. Equal to Ninty Dollars; it Being my pay for the Months of March Ap[l] and May—

Partrick his X mark Winn "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Chester July 17, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record: 14

S. Horne

(545i) Copyist

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Winn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Patrick his X mark Winn"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

S. Hosmer

Asst.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Winn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] Noah Nichols the sum of Ninty Dollars, it being my Additional pay in full for July, including my full pay for the Month of Aug[t] 1779

Dollars 90 Patrick his X mark Winn "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morris

Town Dany 14, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record: 40

S. Stone

(545i) Copyist.

Pension Number

503

S 927 a

Winslow, John

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35966729	26	3576ff44
2	ff449	27	37091054
3	6f017	28	4744947
4	6f216	29	45447
5	6ff54	30	4556
6	ff00	31	4598
7	6ff2	32	4629
8	6910	33	4634
9	ff42	34	46453
10	694f	35	
11	692f	36	
12	ff95	37	
13	6976	38	
14	695 7	39	
15	f64 6	40	
16	f703	41	
17	6990	42	
18	f760	43	
19	7009	44	
20	6995	45	
21	7022	46	
22	ff02	47	
23	7041	48	
24	7027	49	
25	7152	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt 3 Co Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1, 1776 to June 15, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Ticonderoga

June 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed in the room Capt Gideon Jones d.

Next muster roll on file dated Dec. 1777

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"An Independent Corps of Artillery, consisting of three Companies, under the Command of Ebenezer Stevens Esq' Lieutenant Colonel by Brevet."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

June 8, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

"C" | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winslow

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Major Stevens's Corps of Artillery
to the Public Store at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Decr 3d, 1777.

To whom delivered as ℔ order & rec't, ----------

Capt Winslow

10 pair Shoes @ 14/9 8 pair
Hose 10/4: 3 Hats @ 9/3: 4
Shirts @ 19/:- £16.13.11

Number of record:

5

(545i)

P Ellmes

Copyist.

VI | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu^{t} Col^{o} Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

June, '8, 1777.

Appointed, , 17

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P E Wines

Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt

2d Co., { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of from Sept 14 to Dec 1st, 1777.

Roll dated Albany

Dec 1st, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Sallerson

(544) Copyist.

10	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt 3d Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of not stated, 1777.

Roll dated City of Albany

1 Dec, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyright

W.	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt., { Company commanded by Captain John Winslow in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Maj. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 15 June to 13 Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D J Davis

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Names, Rank & dates of Commissions of the Officers of the Corps of Artillery Commanded by Lieut Colo Ebenr Stevens—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated White Plains

Aug 31, 1778.

Commissioned, June 8, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Winslow

Capt, { Late Captain John Winslow's Co. of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50

Time of service 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount Pay due £1. 6c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Rejoined 5th Novr

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt. & P.M. { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 of Oct^r, 17 .

To what time paid 5 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 26 Dols

Time of service 1 M^o 5 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

V Brodie

(547) Copyist.

21	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Pay master Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
& Capt Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredricksburgh

Nov 3, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

V	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt 3 G Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars

Amount Pay 70 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Winslow

Pay Mas. & Capt., { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 7-10

Time of service 1 Mnth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 7-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned 5 Novem^r

Next Pay Roll on file Novr 1778

Brodie

(547) Copyist.

21 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Pay Master Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.
& Capt. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1778

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt 3rd Co, Lt. Col. Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C A Johnson

Copyist.

(544)

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt., { Captain John Winslow's Company of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £15

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence £6

Amount £21

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumtam

(545)

Copyright.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Pay Mas.r, { Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 7-10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brodie

(5471)

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £15

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £30

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence for two months £12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Total Amount £42

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyright.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £15

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Wages £15

Amt. of ~~pay and~~ subsistence £6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total amount £21

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545)

Copyright.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt. } Corps of Artillery commanded by
Play Master } Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt 3d Co. Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 9 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Sept, 1778

.....

(544) Copyist.

W	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1 Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D G Davis

(542) Copyist.

W	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Pay master

Capt. of Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt. 3 Co., { Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~from June 15 to July 19~~, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wilkinson

(544) Copyist.

W. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D. J. Hayes

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt 2d Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to Apr 17, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

1 Apr 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 5, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

Boston

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1 1778

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

11	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt., 2d Co. } Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Albany Mar 14, 1776

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Boston.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

W. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt., { Capt. John Winslow's Company in Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Boston

Next muster roll on 1st July 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

D G Davis

Copyist.

(543)

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt. 2 C. { Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Feb 6 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 8, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Boston

(544) Copyist.

W	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt 2d Co. Major Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 5, 1777 to Jan 5, 1778.

Roll dated Albany

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 5, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command in Boston

1

(544) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Lieutenant Col Ebenezer Stevens' Corps of Artillery Captains in September 1778 at White Plains"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

P. E. Wins

Copyist

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Winslow

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy:

Abstract for the Pay of Two Companies of Lieut Colo Ebenr Stevens' Corps of Artillery

	For October	& Novemr
Capt Nathl Donnell's Pay Roll . .	705.24	717.44
John Winslow's Do	584.30	534.55
	1,289.54	1252.9
		1289.54
Total Dolls		2,541.$\frac{83}{90}$

January 16 1779
Examined
H Knox
Br Ge Artillery

William Wheeler Surgeon for Pay & Subsistence from Octobr 4th 1778 to Jany 18th 1779—as ℔ Certificate—3 mo 15 days @ 105 Dolls ℔ mo	367.45
Josiah Watrous ditto Mate; for ditto from 15th Octr to 18. Jany 1779 as ℔ Certificate 3 mo 3 days @ 60 Dolls ℔ mo	186.—
Doll's	3095 $\frac{13}{90}$

Chas Knowles P. M.

N B The above Surgeon and Mate left the Service 18 Jany the Corps being annexed to Colo Crane's Battalion

Deduct the pay of the above 2 Companies for Novemr	1252 $\frac{9}{90}$
Dollars	1,843 $\frac{9}{90}$

The within abstract is correct and the charges proper, agreeable to the Musters and pay rolls, there is due on the same for the Month of October, One thousand eight hundred and forty three Dollars and $\frac{9}{90}$

Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.

Pay Office 21 Jany 1779

There appears to be due on the within Abstract (for the Month of October) the Sum of One thousand eight hundred and forty three dollars & $\frac{9}{90}$ pts of a Dollar

Js Johnston Audr

Auditor's Office Jany 21st 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
1

P E Wiles

(547e) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Winslow

(Late) Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of which the following is a copy:

"(*abstract torn*)act for two Company's of Artillery (*abstract torn*) by Lt Col^{o} Ebenezer Stevens for the Month of Decem^{r} 1778 Captain Natha^{l} Donnell's pay Rolls Amounts for Decr to 709$\frac{64}{90}$
The Late Capt Winslow's Commanded at present by Capt Lt Barr pay Roll Amounts to for Decr 436

Dollars 1,145$\frac{64}{90}$

Eben^{r} Stevens
L Col^{o} Arty

May 5 1779

Examined
H Knox
B. G. Artillery

The above Abstract is correct, and agreeable to the Pay rolls and Musters; there appears to be due on the Same One thousand one hundred and forty five Dollars & $\frac{64}{90}$

Pay Office 5 May 1779

Jonth Burrall A. P. M. G.

There appears to be due on the above Pay Abstract the Sum of one thousand one hundred and forty five Dollars & $\frac{64}{90}$

Ja^{s} Johnston Aud^{r}

Auditor's Office
May 5, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

P E Wines

(547c)

Copyist.

504

Rispel, Jacob

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35967196	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1st	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jacob Hispee

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

(548 h) Copyist.

505

Wilmore Hezekiah

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant Adjutant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmore Hezekiah

506

Wood, George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35967123	26	
2	7726	27	
3	7760	28	
4	7821	29	
5	7895	30	
6	7965	31	
7	8132	32	
8	8093	33	
9	8151	34	
10	8210	35	
11	37474466	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1st	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Hood

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in Garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548 k)

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Georg Wood

Matross, Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany Jany 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 2, 17 Dar.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Nott muster roll on file Jan, 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Wood

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 15 to July 19, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

W	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Wood

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 19 to Aug 1, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 War.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Wood,

Gunner., { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5 n 4 n

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hendley

(545)

Copyright

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Wood,

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 14 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Overcharged 2/
Should be 52/

Hunter

(545) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Wood.

Gunner { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 54/-

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-14-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hensley

(545) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Wood

Gunner, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksbourgh

Nov 30, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Wood,

Gunner, Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8.60 Dalls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Heverly

(545) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Wood,

Gunner, } Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60 Dolls.,

Time of service 1 mo.,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8.60 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hinsdale

(545) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Woods

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, Dura. War

Remarks:

P. E. Wines

(555) Copyist.

507

Wood, Thomas

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35962f2f3	26	
2	f324	27	
3	f365	28	
4	f406	29	
5	f42f	30	
6	9927	31	
7	37201106	32	
8	47447377	33	
9	4f812	34	
10	5034	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

W. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wood

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feby 6 to Mch 14, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file May 16 1778

E B Thompson

(513) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wood

....., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Albany

May 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

E B Thompson

Copyright.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 6 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 54.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545)

Copyright

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service One Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

77 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Noah Nichols' Co. of Artificers, annexed to Lieut. Col. Stevens' corps of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 9.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 9.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Wood

Appears with the rank of ... on a

Return

of the men belonging to the State of Massachusetts in Captain Noah Nichols' Company of Artillery Artificers, under the command of Brig. Gen. Knox, specifying the several towns to which they belong.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated West Point Sept 3, 1779.

State Massachusetts

Town Brookfield

County Worcester

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist

W | Stevens' Corps of Art'y. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wood

, Nichols's Co.,

Artificers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Enlisted 9 Jany, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Dischd 10 Jany 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436.786.

Vol. 10, page 118

Boulard

(575) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Capt Noah Nichols's Company of Artificers Ennexed to Liu^{t} Col^{o} Stevens' Corps of Artillery Under the Command of Genl Knox

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned, _____, 17 .

Appointed, _____, 17 .

Inlisted, Jan 9, 1777.

For What time, three Years

Remarks: Died in Camp.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Wood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Capt. Noah Nichols the sum of Sixty Dollars it Being my pay in full for the Months of June and July

Dollars 60 Thos Wood "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Park Morriss Town, Dec 14, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(5452).

Copyright

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Wood

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Park Morris Town Jany 10, 1780
Rec'd of Capt. Noah Nichols the
sum of three Hundred and forty six
Dollars & Being the additional pay
for the Month of July including the
Months of Aug[t] Septem[r] October
Novem[r] Decem[r] 1779 and eight days
in Jany 1780 & being my pay in
full

Thos Wood

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
6a

(545i)

Copyist.

x 508

Woodstock William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359671222	26	
2	77073	27	
3	77663	28	
4	77273	29	
5	77903	30	
6	77773	31	
7	77338	32	
8	77898	33	
9	77586	34	
10	77216	35	
11	3774744771	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Hoostock*

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mch, 1777.

Roll dated in garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hart

(543 h) Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Woodstock

Drummer, Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Albany

Jany 5, 17 78.

Appointed Apr 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 10 1778

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

N | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Woodstock

Drummer, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 15 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dalton

Copyist.

(548)

W	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Woodstock

Drummer, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778

.....

.....

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Woodstock.

Private { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company in a Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Stevens.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/.

Time of service 2m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5 11 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley, Capt.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Woodstock,

Drummer Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/

Time of service ..... 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £2 " 12 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Woodstock.

Drummer, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 52/a

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 11 12 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinckley Copyist.

(545)

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Woodstock

Dummer, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Co. of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dalton

Copyist.

(548)

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Woodstock.

Drum[r], { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8.60 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyright

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Woodstock,

Drum^r, { Capt. Nathaniel Donnell's Company of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8.60 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8.60 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Moseley

(545)

Copyright.

W | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Woodstock

Appears with the rank of Drummer on a

Company Roll

of Captain Nathaniel Donnell's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commissioned, , 17 .

Term, During War

Remarks:

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

509

Woostock William

Stevens' Corps of Artillery,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Dummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodstock, William

x 510

Yates James.

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35467071	26	
2	7249	27	
3	37474955	28	
4	4965	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Yates

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of the officers, non-commissioned, and matrosses in the Corps of Artillery under the command of Major Ebenezer Stevens, engaged during the war agreeable to the Resolutions of the Honorable the Continental Congress of the 16th of September, 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

for 9 Nov 1776 to 1 Mar, 1777.

Roll dated in garrison at Ticonderoga Mch 1, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On guard at Mt. Independence

Remarks:

Hall

(543 A) Copyist.

Y | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Yates

Corp, { Capt. Stephen Buckland's Co. in the Corps of Artillerists commanded by Lieut. Colonel Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Dec 5 = 1777 to this day, 17 .

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 18, 1777

(543) Copyist.

Y | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Yates

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^{d} of Capt Wm Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

James Yates "

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Gorshon

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(5452)

Copyist

Y | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† Yets

the reverse side of

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec[d] of Cap[t] W[m] Johnston of Artillery the Sum of Twenty Shillings York money

James Russell"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Goshen

Nov 14, 1777.

Remarks:

* Yets * * Deserted

December 18

Number of record:

48

S. Hotmel

(545i)

Copyright

510-a

Yets . James

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Yates . James

511

Zimerman George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Zimmerman George

512 - End

Zimmerman George

Stevens' Corps of Artillery, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35961640	26	
2	F689	27	
3	F754	28	
4	37474542	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

NJ. | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Zimerman

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Company Roll

of Captain John Winslow's Company in the Service of the United States of America, & Commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Ebenezer Stevens——*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Appointed, , 17 .

Term,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

P E Wines

Copyist.

	Stevens' Corps of Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Zimmerman

Matross, { Capt. John Winslow's Company in the Corps of Artillery commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 19 July to 1st Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Captain-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

(543)

D. Davis

Copyist.

3 | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Zimmerman

....., { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June & July 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 3 Mos 15 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Total amount. £8 15

Remarks: Enlisted Apl 15

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

Z | Stevens' Corps of Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Zimerman

, { Capt. John Winslow's Company of Artillery under the command of Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Stevens.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Winslow's and Capt.-Lieut. Thomas Barr's Company.

Bumham

(545) Copyist.

MICROCOPY

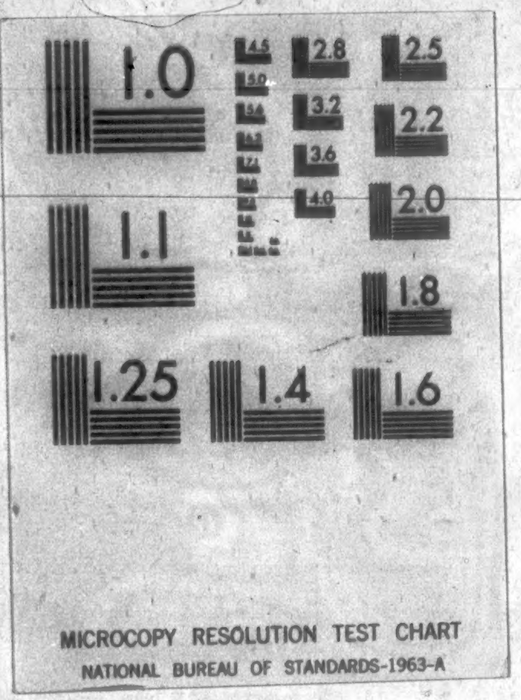
881

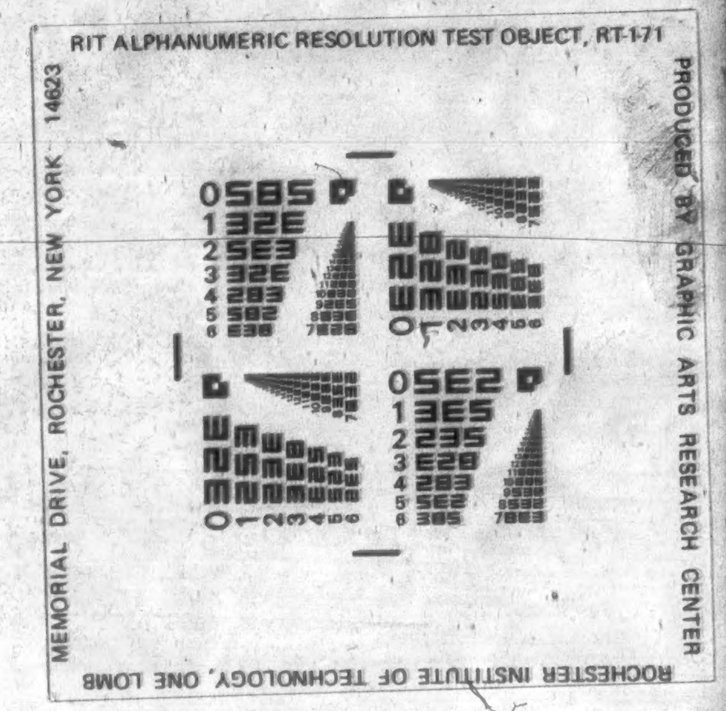
ROLL

128

END




1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB